

By WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

Edited by BARBARA A. MOWAT and PAUL WERSTINE

Folger Shakespeare Library

https://shakespeare.folger.edu/

Contents

From the Director of the Folger Shakespeare

Library

Front Textual Introduction

Matter

Synopsis

Characters in the Play

ACT 1 Scene 1

Scene 2

Scene 1

ACT 2 Scene 2

Scene 3

ACT 3	Scene 1 Scene 2 Scene 3
ACT 4	Scene 1 Scene 2 Scene 3 Scene 4
ACT 5	Scene 1 Scene 2 Scene 3

From the Director of the Folger Shakespeare Library

It is hard to imagine a world without Shakespeare. Since their composition four hundred years ago, Shakespeare's plays and poems have traveled the globe, inviting those who see and read his works to make them their own.

Readers of the New Folger Editions are part of this ongoing process of "taking up Shakespeare," finding our own thoughts and feelings in language that strikes us as old or unusual and, for that very reason, new. We still struggle to keep up with a writer who could think a mile a minute, whose words paint pictures that shift like clouds. These expertly edited texts are presented to the public as a resource for study, artistic adaptation, and enjoyment. By making the classic texts of the New Folger Editions available in electronic form as The Folger Shakespeare (formerly Folger Digital Texts), we place a trusted resource in the hands of anyone who wants them.

The New Folger Editions of Shakespeare's plays, which are the basis for the texts realized here in digital form, are special because of their origin. The Folger Shakespeare Library in Washington, DC, is the single greatest documentary source of Shakespeare's works. An unparalleled collection of early modern books, manuscripts, and artwork connected to Shakespeare, the Folger's holdings have been consulted extensively in the preparation of these texts. The Editions

also reflect the expertise gained through the regular performance of Shakespeare's works in the Folger's Elizabethan Theatre.

I want to express my deep thanks to editors Barbara Mowat and Paul Werstine for creating these indispensable editions of Shakespeare's works, which incorporate the best of textual scholarship with a richness of commentary that is both inspired and engaging. Readers who want to know more about Shakespeare and his plays can follow the paths these distinguished scholars have tread by visiting the Folger either in-person or online, where a range of physical and digital resources exists to supplement the material in these texts. I commend to you these words, and hope that they inspire.

Michael Witmore
Director, Folger Shakespeare Library

Textual Introduction By Barbara Mowat and Paul Werstine

Until now, with the release of The Folger Shakespeare (formerly Folger Digital Texts), readers in search of a free online text of Shakespeare's plays had to be content primarily with using the MobyTM Text, which reproduces a late-nineteenth century version of the plays. What is the difference? Many ordinary readers assume that there is a single text for the plays: what Shakespeare wrote. But Shakespeare's plays were not published the way modern novels or plays are published today: as a single, authoritative text. In some cases, the plays have come down to us in multiple published versions, represented by various Quartos (Qq) and by the great collection put together by his colleagues in 1623, called the First Folio (F). There are, for example, three very different versions of *Hamlet*, two of *King* Lear, Henry V, Romeo and Juliet, and others. Editors choose which version to use as their base text, and then amend that text with words, lines or speech prefixes from the other versions that, in their judgment, make for a better or more accurate text.

Other editorial decisions involve choices about whether an unfamiliar word could be understood in light of other writings of the period or whether it should be changed; decisions about words that made it into Shakespeare's text by accident through four hundred years of printings and misprinting; and even decisions based on cultural preference and taste. When the MobyTM Text was created, for

example, it was deemed "improper" and "indecent" for Miranda to chastise Caliban for having attempted to rape her. (See *The Tempest*, 1.2: "Abhorred slave,/Which any print of goodness wilt not take,/Being capable of all ill! I pitied thee..."). All Shakespeare editors at the time took the speech away from her and gave it to her father, Prospero.

The editors of the MobyTM Shakespeare produced their text long before scholars fully understood the proper grounds on which to make the thousands of decisions that Shakespeare editors face. The Folger Library Shakespeare Editions, on which the Folger Shakespeare texts depend, make this editorial process as nearly transparent as is possible, in contrast to older texts, like the MobyTM, which hide editorial interventions. The reader of the Folger Shakespeare knows where the text has been altered because editorial interventions are signaled by square brackets (for example, from *Othello*: "[If she in chains of magic were not bound,]"), half-square brackets (for example, from *Henry V*: "With 「blood¬ and sword and fire to win your right,"), or angle brackets (for example, from *Hamlet*: "O farewell, honest ⟨soldier.⟩ Who hath relieved/you?"). At any point in the text, you can hover your cursor over a bracket for more information.

Because the Folger Shakespeare texts are edited in accord with twenty-first century knowledge about Shakespeare's texts, the Folger here provides them to readers, scholars, teachers, actors, directors, and students, free of charge, confident of their quality as texts of the plays and pleased to be able to make this contribution to the study and enjoyment of Shakespeare.

Synopsis

The "tale" of *The Winter's Tale* unfolds in scenes set sixteen years apart. In the first part of the play, Leontes, king of Sicilia, plays host to his friend Polixenes, king of Bohemia. Suddenly, Leontes becomes unreasonably jealous of Polixenes and Leontes's pregnant wife, Hermione. Leontes calls for Polixenes to be killed, but he escapes.

Hermione, under arrest, gives birth to a daughter; Leontes orders the baby to be taken overseas and abandoned. The death of the couple's young son, Mamillius, brings Leontes to his senses, too late. Word arrives that Hermione, too, has died. In Bohemia, a shepherd finds and adopts the baby girl, Perdita.

Sixteen years later, the story resumes. Polixenes's son, Florizell, loves Perdita. When Polixenes forbids the unequal match, the couple flees to Sicilia, where the tale reaches its conclusion. Perdita's identity as a princess is revealed, allowing her and Florizell to marry; Leontes and Polixenes reconcile; and Hermione returns in the form of a statue, steps down from its pedestal, and reunites with her family.

Characters in the Play

LEONTES, King of Sicilia HERMIONE, Queen of Sicilia MAMILLIUS, their son PERDITA, their daughter

POLIXENES, King of Bohemia FLORIZELL, his son

CAMILLO, a courtier, friend to Leontes and then to Polixenes ANTIGONUS, a Sicilian courtier

PAULINA, his wife and lady-in-waiting to Hermione

CLEOMENES | courtiers in Sicilia DION

EMILIA, a lady-in-waiting to Hermione

SHEPHERD, foster father to Perdita SHEPHERD'S SON AUTOLYCUS, former servant to Florizell, now a rogue ARCHIDAMUS, a Bohemian courtier

TIME, as Chorus

TWO LADIES attending on Hermione LORDS, SERVANTS, and GENTLEMEN attending on Leontes An OFFICER of the court

A MARINER

A JAILER

MOPSA DORCAS

shepherdesses in Bohemia

SERVANT to the Shepherd

SHEPHERDS and SHEPHERDESSES

Twelve COUNTRYMEN disguised as satyrs

ACT 1

Scene 1 Enter Camillo and Archidamus.

	ARCHIDAMUS	
FTLN 0001	If you shall chance, Camillo, to visit Bohemia	
FTLN 0002	on the like occasion whereon my services	
FTLN 0003	are now on foot, you shall see, as I have said, great	
FTLN 0004	difference betwixt our Bohemia and your Sicilia.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0005	I think this coming summer the King of	5
FTLN 0006	Sicilia means to pay Bohemia the visitation which	
FTLN 0007	he justly owes him.	
	ARCHIDAMUS	
FTLN 0008	Wherein our entertainment shall shame	
FTLN 0009	us; we will be justified in our loves. For indeed—	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0010	Beseech you—	10
	ARCHIDAMUS	
FTLN 0011	Verily, I speak it in the freedom of my	
FTLN 0012	knowledge. We cannot with such magnificence—in	
FTLN 0013	so rare—I know not what to say. We will give you	
FTLN 0014	sleepy drinks, that your senses, unintelligent of our	
FTLN 0015	insufficience, may, though they cannot praise us, as	15
FTLN 0016	little accuse us.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0017	You pay a great deal too dear for what's given	
FTLN 0018	freely.	
	ARCHIDAMUS	
FTLN 0019	Believe me, I speak as my understanding	
FTLN 0020	instructs me and as mine honesty puts it to	20
FTLN 0021	utterance.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0022	Sicilia cannot show himself over-kind to Bohemia.	
FTLN 0023	They were trained together in their childhoods,	
FTLN 0024	and there rooted betwixt them then such an	

	9 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
FTLN 0025	affection which cannot choose but branch now.	25
FTLN 0026	Since their more mature dignities and royal necessities	23
FTLN 0027	made separation of their society, their encounters,	
FTLN 0028	though not personal, hath been royally	
FTLN 0029	attorneyed with interchange of gifts, letters, loving	
FTLN 0030	embassies, that they have seemed to be together	30
FTLN 0031	though absent, shook hands as over a vast, and	
FTLN 0032	embraced as it were from the ends of opposed	
FTLN 0033	winds. The heavens continue their loves.	
	ARCHIDAMUS	
FTLN 0034	I think there is not in the world either	
FTLN 0035	malice or matter to alter it. You have an unspeakable	35
FTLN 0036	comfort of your young Prince Mamillius. It is a	
FTLN 0037	gentleman of the greatest promise that ever came	
FTLN 0038	into my note.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0039	I very well agree with you in the hopes of	
FTLN 0040	him. It is a gallant child—one that indeed physics	40
FTLN 0041	the subject, makes old hearts fresh. They that went	
FTLN 0042	on crutches ere he was born desire yet their life to	
FTLN 0043	see him a man.	
	ARCHIDAMUS	
FTLN 0044	Would they else be content to die?	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0045	Yes, if there were no other excuse why they	45
FTLN 0046	should desire to live.	
	ARCHIDAMUS	
FTLN 0047	If the King had no son, they would desire	
FTLN 0048	to live on crutches till he had one.	
	They exit.	
	Scene 2	
	Enter Leontes, Hermione, Mamillius, Polixenes, Camillo, 「and Attendants. ¬	

POLIXENES

FTLN 0050

Nine changes of the wat'ry star hath been

FTLN 0051	The shepherd's note since we have left our throne Without a burden. Time as long again	
	11 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
TLN 0052	Would be filled up, my brother, with our thanks,	
TLN 0053	And yet we should for perpetuity	5
LN 0054	Go hence in debt. And therefore, like a cipher,	
LN 0055	Yet standing in rich place, I multiply	
N 0056	With one "We thank you" many thousands more	
N 0057	That go before it.	
	LEONTES	4.0
0058	Stay your thanks awhile,	10
0059	And pay them when you part.	
	POLIXENES	
0060	Sir, that's tomorrow.	
0061	I am questioned by my fears of what may chance	
0062	Or breed upon our absence, that may blow	15
063	No sneaping winds at home to make us say "This is put forth too truly." Besides, I have stayed	13
65	To tire your Royalty. To tire your Royalty.	
,05	LEONTES	
066	We are tougher, brother,	
067	Than you can put us to 't.	
	POLIXENES	
068	No longer stay.	20
	LEONTES	
)69	One sev'nnight longer.	
	POLIXENES	
070	Very sooth, tomorrow.	
	LEONTES	
071	We'll part the time between 's, then, and in that	
072	I'll no gainsaying.	
	POLIXENES	
0073	Press me not, beseech you, so.	25
074	There is no tongue that moves, none, none i' th'	
075	world,	
076	So soon as yours could win me. So it should now,	
77	Were there necessity in your request, although 'Twee needful I depied it. My affairs	30
5	'Twere needful I denied it. My affairs	30

FTLN 0079

FTLN 0080 FTLN 0081 FTLN 0082 FTLN 0083 FTLN 0084	Do even drag me homeward, which to hinder Were in your love a whip to me, my stay To you a charge and trouble. To save both, Farewell, our brother. LEONTES Tongue-tied, our queen? Speak you.	35
	13 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
	HERMIONE	
FTLN 0085	I had thought, sir, to have held my peace until	
FTLN 0086	You had drawn oaths from him not to stay. You, sir,	
FTLN 0087	Charge him too coldly. Tell him you are sure All in Bohemia's well. This satisfaction	40
FTLN 0088 FTLN 0089	The bygone day proclaimed. Say this to him,	40
FTLN 0090	He's beat from his best ward.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 0091	Well said, Hermione.	
	HERMIONE	
FTLN 0092	To tell he longs to see his son were strong.	
FTLN 0093	But let him say so then, and let him go.	45
FTLN 0094	But let him swear so and he shall not stay; We'll thwack him hence with distaffs.	
FTLN 0095 FTLN 0096	To Polixenes. Yet of your royal presence I'll	
FTLN 0097	adventure	
FTLN 0098	The borrow of a week. When at Bohemia	50
FTLN 0099	You take my lord, I'll give him my commission	
FTLN 0100	To let him there a month behind the gest	
FTLN 0101	Prefixed for 's parting.—Yet, good deed, Leontes,	
FTLN 0102	I love thee not a jar o' th' clock behind	
FTLN 0103	What lady she her lord.—You'll stay?	55
	POLIXENES	
FTLN 0104	No, madam.	
ETI NI 0105	HERMIONE New but you will?	
FTLN 0105	Nay, but you will? POLIXENES	
FTLN 0106	I may not, verily.	
	HERMIONE	
FTLN 0107	Verily?	

FTLN 0108 FTLN 0109 FTLN 0110 FTLN 0111 FTLN 0112 FTLN 0113 FTLN 0114 FTLN 0115 FTLN 0116	You put me off with limber vows. But I, Though you would seek t' unsphere the stars with oaths, Should yet say "Sir, no going." Verily, You shall not go. A lady's "verily" is As potent as a lord's. Will you go yet? Force me to keep you as a prisoner, Not like a guest, so you shall pay your fees When you depart and save your thanks. How say you?	60
	15 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
FTLN 0117 FTLN 0118	My prisoner or my guest? By your dread "verily," One of them you shall be. POLIXENES	70
FTLN 0119 FTLN 0120 FTLN 0121	Your guest, then, madam. To be your prisoner should import offending, Which is for me less easy to commit	
FTLN 0122 FTLN 0123 FTLN 0124	Than you to punish. HERMIONE Not your jailer, then, But your kind hostess. Come, I'll question you	75
FTLN 0125 FTLN 0126	Of my lord's tricks and yours when you were boys. You were pretty lordings then? POLIXENES	
FTLN 0127 FTLN 0128 FTLN 0129	We were, fair queen, Two lads that thought there was no more behind But such a day tomorrow as today,	80
FTLN 0130 FTLN 0131	And to be boy eternal. HERMIONE Was not my lord	
FTLN 0132 FTLN 0133	The verier wag o' th' two? POLIXENES We were as twinned lambs that did frisk i' th' sun	85
FTLN 0134 FTLN 0135 FTLN 0136	And bleat the one at th' other. What we changed Was innocence for innocence. We knew not The doctrine of ill-doing, nor dreamed	
FTLN 0137 FTLN 0138 FTLN 0139 FTLN 0140	That any did. Had we pursued that life, And our weak spirits ne'er been higher reared With stronger blood, we should have answered	90

Boldly "Not guilty," the imposition cleared Hereditary ours. HERMIONE By this we gather You have tripped since. POLIXENES TIN 0145 FILN 0145 FILN 0146 FILN 0147 FILN 0147 FILN 0148 FILN 0149 FILN 0149 FILN 0150 FILN 0151 FILN 0151 FILN 0151 FILN 0152 FILN 0155 FILN 0155 FILN 0156 FILN 0157 FILN 0158 FILN 0158 FILN 0158 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0150 FILN 0160 FILN 0167 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0167 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0160 FILN 0167 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0167 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 01		heaven	
HERMIONE By this we gather You have tripped since. POLIXENES O my most sacred lady, Temptations have since then been born to 's, for In those unfledged days was my wife a girl; Your precious self had then not crossed the eyes Of my young playfellow. HERMIONE FILN 0150 Of this make no conclusion, lest you say 17 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2 Your queen and I are devils. Yet go on. Th' offenses we have made you do we'll answer, If you first sinned with us, and that with us You did continue fault, and that you slipped not With any but with us. LEONTES Is he won yet? HERMIONE He''ll stay, my lord. LEONTES At my request he would not. Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE Never' LEONTES Never but once. 115 HERMIONE What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's As fat as tame things. One good deed dying tongueless	FTLN 0141		
FILN 0143 FILN 0144 FILN 0145 FILN 0146 FILN 0147 FILN 0147 FILN 0148 FILN 0149 FILN 0149 FILN 0149 FILN 0149 FILN 0149 FILN 0149 FILN 0150 FILN 0151 FILN 0151 FILN 0152 FILN 0153 FILN 0154 FILN 0155 FILN 0155 FILN 0156 FILN 0157 FILN 0157 FILN 0158 FILN 0158 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0150 FILN 0150 FILN 0150 FILN 0151 FILN 0151 FILN 0152 FILN 0153 FILN 0154 FILN 0155 FILN 0155 FILN 0156 FILN 0157 FILN 0157 FILN 0158 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0150 FILN 0160 FILN 0	FTLN 0142	Hereditary ours.	
FILN 0144 FILN 0147 FILN 0148 FILN 0149 FILN 0149 FILN 0149 FILN 0151 FILN 0151 FILN 0151 FILN 0152 FILN 0153 FILN 0154 FILN 0155 FILN 0155 FILN 0156 FILN 0157 FILN 0158 FILN 0158 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0150 FILN 0150 FILN 0150 FILN 0150 FILN 0151 FILN 0150 FILN 0151 FILN 0152 FILN 0153 FILN 0154 FILN 0155 FILN 0155 FILN 0156 FILN 0157 FILN 0158 FILN 0158 FILN 0158 FILN 0158 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0160 FILN 0161 FILN 0161 FILN 0162 FILN 0165 FILN 0166 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0161 FILN 0161 FILN 0162 FILN 0162 FILN 0163 FILN 0164 FILN 0165 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0161 FILN 0162 FILN 0163 FILN 0165 FILN 0166 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0167 FILN 0			
POLIXENES O my most sacred lady, Temptations have since then been born to 's, for In those unfledged days was my wife a girl; Your precious self had then not crossed the eyes Of my young playfellow. HERMIONE FILN 0150 FILN 0151 Of this make no conclusion, lest you say 17 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2 FILN 0152 FILN 0153 FILN 0154 FILN 0155 FILN 0155 FILN 0156 FILN 0157 FILN 0157 FILN 0158 FILN 0158 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0150 FILN 0150 FILN 0150 FILN 0150 FILN 0150 At my request he would not. Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0150 FILN 0161 FILN 0162 Never? LEONTES Never but once. HERMIONE FILN 0165 FILN 0165 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 Never but once. HERMIONE FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 FILN 0160 FILN 0167 FILN 0160 FILN 0167 Never but once. HERMIONE HERMIONE What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithe tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's As fat as tame things. One good deed dying tongueless	FTLN 0143	· ·	95
FTLN 0145 FTLN 0146 FTLN 0147 FTLN 0147 FTLN 0148 FTLN 0149 FTLN 0149 FTLN 0149 FTLN 0150 FTLN 0151 To this make no conclusion, lest you say To did continue fault, and that with us You did continue fault, and that you slipped not With any but with us. LEONTES FTLN 0157 FTLN 0158 FTLN 0159 FTLN 0159 FTLN 0150 FTLN 0150 FTLN 0151 FTLN 0151 FTLN 0152 FTLN 0153 FTLN 0154 FTLN 0155 FTLN 0155 FTLN 0156 FTLN 0157 FTLN 0157 FTLN 0158 FTLN 0158 FTLN 0159 FTLN 0159 FTLN 0150 FTLN 0160 FTLN 0160 FTLN 0161 FTLN 0162 FTLN 0163 FTLN 0164 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0168 FTLN 0169 FTLN 0169 FTLN 0160 FT	FTLN 0144	• •	
Temptations have since then been born to 's, for In those unfledged days was my wife a girl; Your precious self had then not crossed the eyes Of my young playfellow. HERMIONE FILN 0150 FILN 0151 FILN 0151 FILN 0152 FILN 0153 FILN 0154 FILN 0155 FILN 0155 FILN 0156 FILN 0157 FILN 0157 FILN 0158 FILN 0158 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0150 FILN 0150 FILN 0151 FILN 0157 FILN 0158 FILN 0158 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0150 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0161 FILN 0162 FILN 0162 FILN 0163 Never? LEONTES Never but once. HERMIONE HERMIONE HERMIONE What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's As fat as tame things. One good deed dying tongueless	TYPI N. 0145		
FILN 0147 FILN 0148 FILN 0149 FILN 0150 FILN 0151 FILN 0151 FILN 0151 FILN 0151 FILN 0152 FILN 0153 FILN 0154 FILN 0155 FILN 0155 FILN 0156 FILN 0157 FILN 0157 FILN 0158 FILN 0158 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0150 FILN 0150 FILN 0151 FILN 0150 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0161 FILN 0162 FILN 0165 FILN 0165 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0160 FILN 0			
FTLN 0148 FTLN 0149 FTLN 0150 FTLN 0151 Of my young playfellow. HERMIONE Grace to boot! Of this make no conclusion, lest you say 17 The Winter's Tale ACT L. SC. 2 FTLN 0151 FTLN 0152 FTLN 0153 FTLN 0154 FTLN 0155 FTLN 0155 FTLN 0156 FTLN 0157 FTLN 0157 FTLN 0158 FTLN 0159 FTLN 0159 FTLN 0150 FTLN 0160 FTLN 0161 FTLN 0162 FTLN 0163 FTLN 0163 FTLN 0164 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0168 FTLN 0169 FTLN 0169 FTLN 0160 F		•	
FILN 0149 Of my young playfellow. HERMIONE Grace to boot! Of this make no conclusion, lest you say 17 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. 8C. 2 Your queen and I are devils. Yet go on. Th' offenses we have made you do we'll answer, If you first sinned with us, and that with us You did continue fault, and that you slipped not With any but with us. LEONTES FILN 0157 Is he won yet? HERMIONE FILN 0158 At my request he would not. Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0161 FILN 0162 Never? LEONTES Never but once. HERMIONE FILN 0163 Never but once. HERMIONE FILN 0164 FILN 0165 FILN 0165 FILN 0165 FILN 0166 FILN 0166 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 Never but once. 115 HERMIONE FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0161 FILN 0165 FILN 0166 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying tongueless			100
FTLN 0150 FTLN 0151 Of this make no conclusion, lest you say 17 The Winter's Tale Your queen and I are devils. Yet go on. Th' offenses we have made you do we'll answer, FTLN 0155 If you first sinned with us, and that with us You did continue fault, and that you slipped not With any but with us. LEONTES FTLN 0157 Is he won yet? HERMIONE FTLN 0158 He'll stay, my lord. LEONTES FTLN 0160 FTLN 0161 FTLN 0161 FTLN 0162 FTLN 0162 Never? LEONTES FTLN 0163 Never but once. HERMIONE FTLN 0164 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0168 FTLN 0169 FTLN 0169 FTLN 0169 FTLN 0160 FTLN 0160 FTLN 0161 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0168 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying tongueless			100
FILN 0151 Of this make no conclusion, lest you say 17			
FILN 0152 FILN 0152 FILN 0153 FILN 0154 FILN 0155 FILN 0156 FILN 0157 FILN 0157 FILN 0158 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0160 FILN 0161 FILN 0161 FILN 0162 FILN 0162 FILN 0163 FILN 0163 FILN 0164 FILN 0165 FILN 0165 FILN 0165 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0161 FILN 0162 Never? LEONTES FILN 0163 Never but once. HERMIONE FILN 0164 FILN 0165 FILN 0165 FILN 0165 FILN 0166 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 FILN 0160 FILN 0	FTLN 0150	Grace to boot!	
FILN 0152 FILN 0152 FILN 0153 FILN 0154 FILN 0155 FILN 0156 FILN 0157 FILN 0157 FILN 0158 FILN 0157 FILN 0158 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0159 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0161 FILN 0162 FILN 0162 FILN 0163 FILN 0164 FILN 0165 FILN 0165 FILN 0165 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0160 FILN 0161 FILN 0162 Never? LEONTES FILN 0163 Never but once. FILN 0164 FILN 0165 FILN 0165 FILN 0165 FILN 0166 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 FILN 0160 FILN	FTLN 0151	Of this make no conclusion, lest you say	
Your queen and I are devils. Yet go on. FILN 0153 Th' offenses we have made you do we'll answer, If you first sinned with us, and that with us You did continue fault, and that you slipped not With any but with us. LEONTES FILN 0157 Is he won yet? HERMIONE He'll stay, my lord. LEONTES FILN 0159 At my request he would not. Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0161 Never? LEONTES FILN 0162 Never but once. HERMIONE FILN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's FILN 0166 FILN 0166 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0166 FILN 0166 FILN 0166 FILN 0166 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 FILN 0160 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 FILN			
Your queen and I are devils. Yet go on. FILN 0153 Th' offenses we have made you do we'll answer, If you first sinned with us, and that with us You did continue fault, and that you slipped not With any but with us. LEONTES FILN 0157 Is he won yet? HERMIONE He'll stay, my lord. LEONTES FILN 0158 At my request he would not. Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0161 Never? LEONTES FILN 0162 Never but once. HERMIONE FILN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's FILN 0166 FILN 0166 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0167 FILN 0167 Th' offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 HOURDING TO THE WHITE TO THE			
Your queen and I are devils. Yet go on. FILN 0153 Th' offenses we have made you do we'll answer, If you first sinned with us, and that with us You did continue fault, and that you slipped not With any but with us. LEONTES FILN 0157 Is he won yet? HERMIONE He'll stay, my lord. LEONTES FILN 0159 At my request he would not. Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0161 Never? LEONTES FILN 0162 Never but once. HERMIONE FILN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's FILN 0166 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0167 To botter purpose. HERMIONE ONE of the What is the fore of the praise, and make 's FILN 0166 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0167 To better purpose. HERMIONE ONE of the What is the fore of the praise, and make 's FILN 0166 FILN 0166 The What is the praise, and make 's FILN 0166 FILN 0167 The What is a devil answer, The What is and that with us and that with us. The What is a devil answer, The What is an and that with us. The Leon is a devil answer, The What is and that with us. The Leon is a devil answer, The L			
Th' offenses we have made you do we'll answer, If you first sinned with us, and that with us You did continue fault, and that you slipped not With any but with us. LEONTES FILN 0157 Is he won yet? HERMIONE FILN 0158 At my request he would not. Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0161 FILN 0162 Never? LEONTES FILN 0163 Never but once. HERMIONE FILN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0167 FILN 0167 To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0168 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0169 FILN 0167 To better purpose. HERMIONE Share as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0166 FILN 0166 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0165 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0169 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 The offenses we have made you do hat with us, and that with us You did continue fault, and that you slipped not With any but with us. LEONTES FILN 0159 At my request he would not. Hermione He'll stay, my lord. I 10 LEONTES FILN 0169 FILN 0160 FILN 0161 The offense my dearest, thou never spok'st The offenses we have a supplement of the offense with the offense with the out of the offense with the out of the out of the out of the out		17 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
Th' offenses we have made you do we'll answer, If you first sinned with us, and that with us You did continue fault, and that you slipped not With any but with us. LEONTES FILN 0157 Is he won yet? HERMIONE FILN 0158 At my request he would not. Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0161 FILN 0162 Never? LEONTES FILN 0163 Never but once. HERMIONE FILN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0167 FILN 0167 To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0168 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0169 FILN 0167 To better purpose. HERMIONE Share as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0166 FILN 0166 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0165 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0169 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 The offenses we have made you do hat with us, and that with us You did continue fault, and that you slipped not With any but with us. LEONTES FILN 0159 At my request he would not. Hermione He'll stay, my lord. I 10 LEONTES FILN 0169 FILN 0160 FILN 0161 The offense my dearest, thou never spok'st The offenses we have a supplement of the offense with the offense with the out of the offense with the out of the out of the out of the out			
Th' offenses we have made you do we'll answer, If you first sinned with us, and that with us You did continue fault, and that you slipped not With any but with us. LEONTES FILN 0157 Is he won yet? HERMIONE FILN 0158 At my request he would not. Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0161 FILN 0162 Never? LEONTES FILN 0163 Never but once. HERMIONE FILN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0167 FILN 0167 To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0168 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0169 FILN 0167 To better purpose. HERMIONE Share as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0166 FILN 0166 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0165 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0166 FILN 0167 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0168 FILN 0169 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0169 The offenses we have made you do we'll answer, 105 FILN 0169 FILN 0169 The offenses we have made you do hat with us, and that with us You did continue fault, and that you slipped not With any but with us. LEONTES FILN 0159 At my request he would not. Hermione He'll stay, my lord. I 10 LEONTES FILN 0169 FILN 0160 FILN 0161 The offense my dearest, thou never spok'st The offenses we have a supplement of the offense with the offense with the out of the offense with the out of the out of the out of the out	FTLN 0152	Your queen and I are devils. Yet go on.	
FTLN 0154 FTLN 0155 FTLN 0155 FTLN 0156 FTLN 0156 FTLN 0157 FTLN 0157 Is he won yet? HERMIONE FTLN 0158 He'll stay, my lord. LEONTES FTLN 0160 FTLN 0160 FTLN 0160 FTLN 0161 FTLN 0161 FTLN 0162 FTLN 0162 FTLN 0163 Never? LEONTES FTLN 0163 Never but once. FTLN 0164 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0168 FTLN 0169 FTLN 0169 FTLN 0169 FTLN 0160 FTLN 0160 FTLN 0160 FTLN 0161 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167 FTLN 0168 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0167 FT	FTLN 0153		105
FTLN 0156 With any but with us. LEONTES FILN 0157 Is he won yet? HERMIONE FTLN 0158 He'll stay, my lord. 110 LEONTES FTLN 0160 Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FTLN 0162 Never? LEONTES FTLN 0163 Never but once. 115 HERMIONE FTLN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FTLN 0167 to not see the would not. 110 110 110 111	FTLN 0154	If you first sinned with us, and that with us	
LEONTES Is he won yet? HERMIONE He'll stay, my lord. LEONTES FILN 0159 At my request he would not. Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0162 Never? LEONTES FILN 0163 Never but once. 115 HERMIONE FILN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0167 To better purpose. HERMIONE Service of the would not. 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 1	FTLN 0155	You did continue fault, and that you slipped not	
FILN 0157 HERMIONE FILN 0158 He'll stay, my lord. LEONTES FILN 0160 Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0162 Never? LEONTES FILN 0163 Never but once. HERMIONE FILN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's FILN 0166 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0167 FILN 0167	FTLN 0156	With any but with us.	
HERMIONE He'll stay, my lord. LEONTES FILN 0159 At my request he would not. Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0162 Never? LEONTES FILN 0163 Never but once. FILN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's FILN 0166 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0167 FILN 0167		LEONTES	
He'll stay, my lord. LEONTES FILN 0159 At my request he would not. Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0162 Never? LEONTES FILN 0163 Never but once. HERMIONE FILN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's FILN 0165 FILN 0166 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0167 FILN 0167	FTLN 0157	·	
LEONTES At my request he would not. Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FTLN 0162 Never? LEONTES FTLN 0163 Never but once. 115 HERMIONE FTLN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? FTLN 0165 I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's FTLN 0166 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FTLN 0167 tongueless			440
FTLN 0159 FTLN 0160 Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FTLN 0162 Never? LEONTES FTLN 0163 Never but once. HERMIONE FTLN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's FTLN 0165 FTLN 0166 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167	FTLN 0158	· ·	110
Hermione, my dearest, thou never spok'st To better purpose. HERMIONE FILN 0162 Never? LEONTES FILN 0163 Never but once. HERMIONE HERMIONE FILN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FILN 0167 FILN 0167 FILN 0167	ETI N 0150		
To better purpose. HERMIONE FTLN 0162 Never? LEONTES FTLN 0163 Never but once. HERMIONE FTLN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's FTLN 0165 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FTLN 0167 FTLN 0167		• •	
HERMIONE FTLN 0162 Never? LEONTES FTLN 0163 Never but once. HERMIONE FTLN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? FTLN 0165 I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's FTLN 0166 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FTLN 0167 tongueless			
FTLN 0162 Never? LEONTES Never but once. HERMIONE FTLN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's FTLN 0166 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FTLN 0167 tongueless	1121,0101	1 1	
FTLN 0163 Never but once. HERMIONE FTLN 0164 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's FTLN 0166 As fat as tame things. One good deed dying FTLN 0167 tongueless	FTLN 0162		
FTLN 0163 Never but once. HERMIONE FTLN 0164 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0165 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0166 FTLN 0167 Never but once. 115 What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's As fat as tame things. One good deed dying tongueless			
HERMIONE What, have I twice said well? When was 't before? I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's As fat as tame things. One good deed dying tongueless	FTLN 0163		115
I prithee tell me. Cram 's with praise, and make 's As fat as tame things. One good deed dying tongueless			-
As fat as tame things. One good deed dying tongueless	FTLN 0164	What, have I twice said well? When was 't before?	
FTLN 0167 tongueless	FTLN 0165	•	
	FTLN 0166	•	
FTLN 0168	FTLN 0167	tongueless	
	FTLN 0168		

	Slaughters a thousand waiting upon that.	120
FTLN 0169 FTLN 0170	Our praises are our wages. You may ride 's With one soft kiss a thousand furlongs ere	
FTLN 0170	With spur we heat an acre. But to th' goal:	
FTLN 0172	My last good deed was to entreat his stay.	
FTLN 0173	What was my first? It has an elder sister,	125
FTLN 0174	Or I mistake you. O, would her name were Grace!	
FTLN 0175	But once before I spoke to th' purpose? When?	
FTLN 0176	Nay, let me have 't; I long.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 0177	Why, that was when	120
FTLN 0178	Three crabbèd months had soured themselves to	130
FTLN 0179	death	
FTLN 0180 FTLN 0181	Ere I could make thee open thy white hand	
FTLN 0181	「And clap thyself my love; then didst thou utter "I am yours forever."	
FILN 0162	HERMIONE	
FTLN 0183	'Tis grace indeed.	135
FTLN 0184	Why, lo you now, I have spoke to th' purpose twice.	155
	19 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
FTLN 0185		
FTLN 0185 FTLN 0186	The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2 The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend.	
	The one forever earned a royal husband,	
	The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend.	
	The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend. She gives Polixenes her hand.	
FTLN 0186	The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend. She gives Polixenes her hand. LEONTES, 「aside Too hot, too hot! To mingle friendship far is mingling bloods.	140
FTLN 0186 FTLN 0187 FTLN 0188 FTLN 0189	The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend. She gives Polixenes her hand. LEONTES, 「aside Too hot, too hot! To mingle friendship far is mingling bloods. I have tremor cordis on me. My heart dances,	140
FTLN 0186 FTLN 0187 FTLN 0188 FTLN 0189 FTLN 0190	The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend. She gives Polixenes her hand. LEONTES, 「aside Too hot, too hot! To mingle friendship far is mingling bloods. I have tremor cordis on me. My heart dances, But not for joy, not joy. This entertainment	140
FTLN 0186 FTLN 0187 FTLN 0188 FTLN 0189 FTLN 0190 FTLN 0191	The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend. She gives Polixenes her hand. LEONTES, 「aside Too hot, too hot! To mingle friendship far is mingling bloods. I have tremor cordis on me. My heart dances, But not for joy, not joy. This entertainment May a free face put on, derive a liberty	140
FTLN 0186 FTLN 0187 FTLN 0188 FTLN 0189 FTLN 0190 FTLN 0191 FTLN 0192	The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend. She gives Polixenes her hand. LEONTES, 「aside Too hot, too hot! To mingle friendship far is mingling bloods. I have tremor cordis on me. My heart dances, But not for joy, not joy. This entertainment May a free face put on, derive a liberty From heartiness, from bounty, fertile bosom,	
FTLN 0186 FTLN 0187 FTLN 0188 FTLN 0189 FTLN 0190 FTLN 0191 FTLN 0192 FTLN 0193	The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend. She gives Polixenes her hand. LEONTES, 「aside Too hot, too hot! To mingle friendship far is mingling bloods. I have tremor cordis on me. My heart dances, But not for joy, not joy. This entertainment May a free face put on, derive a liberty From heartiness, from bounty, fertile bosom, And well become the agent. 'T may, I grant.	140 145
FTLN 0186 FTLN 0187 FTLN 0188 FTLN 0189 FTLN 0190 FTLN 0191 FTLN 0192 FTLN 0193 FTLN 0194	The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend. She gives Polixenes her hand. LEONTES, 「aside Too hot, too hot! To mingle friendship far is mingling bloods. I have tremor cordis on me. My heart dances, But not for joy, not joy. This entertainment May a free face put on, derive a liberty From heartiness, from bounty, fertile bosom, And well become the agent. 'T may, I grant. But to be paddling palms and pinching fingers,	
FTLN 0186 FTLN 0187 FTLN 0188 FTLN 0189 FTLN 0190 FTLN 0191 FTLN 0192 FTLN 0193	The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend. She gives Polixenes her hand. LEONTES, 「aside Too hot, too hot! To mingle friendship far is mingling bloods. I have tremor cordis on me. My heart dances, But not for joy, not joy. This entertainment May a free face put on, derive a liberty From heartiness, from bounty, fertile bosom, And well become the agent. 'T may, I grant. But to be paddling palms and pinching fingers, As now they are, and making practiced smiles	
FTLN 0186 FTLN 0187 FTLN 0188 FTLN 0189 FTLN 0190 FTLN 0191 FTLN 0192 FTLN 0193 FTLN 0194 FTLN 0195	The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend. She gives Polixenes her hand. LEONTES, 「aside Too hot, too hot! To mingle friendship far is mingling bloods. I have tremor cordis on me. My heart dances, But not for joy, not joy. This entertainment May a free face put on, derive a liberty From heartiness, from bounty, fertile bosom, And well become the agent. 'T may, I grant. But to be paddling palms and pinching fingers,	
FTLN 0186 FTLN 0187 FTLN 0188 FTLN 0189 FTLN 0190 FTLN 0191 FTLN 0192 FTLN 0193 FTLN 0194 FTLN 0195 FTLN 0196	The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend. She gives Polixenes her hand. LEONTES, 「aside Too hot, too hot! To mingle friendship far is mingling bloods. I have tremor cordis on me. My heart dances, But not for joy, not joy. This entertainment May a free face put on, derive a liberty From heartiness, from bounty, fertile bosom, And well become the agent. 'T may, I grant. But to be paddling palms and pinching fingers, As now they are, and making practiced smiles As in a looking glass, and then to sigh, as 'twere	
FTLN 0186 FTLN 0187 FTLN 0188 FTLN 0190 FTLN 0191 FTLN 0192 FTLN 0193 FTLN 0194 FTLN 0195 FTLN 0196 FTLN 0197	The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend. She gives Polixenes her hand. LEONTES, 「aside Too hot, too hot! To mingle friendship far is mingling bloods. I have tremor cordis on me. My heart dances, But not for joy, not joy. This entertainment May a free face put on, derive a liberty From heartiness, from bounty, fertile bosom, And well become the agent. 'T may, I grant. But to be paddling palms and pinching fingers, As now they are, and making practiced smiles As in a looking glass, and then to sigh, as 'twere The mort o' th' deer—O, that is entertainment	145
FTLN 0186 FTLN 0187 FTLN 0188 FTLN 0189 FTLN 0190 FTLN 0191 FTLN 0192 FTLN 0193 FTLN 0194 FTLN 0195 FTLN 0196 FTLN 0197 FTLN 0198	The one forever earned a royal husband, Th' other for some while a friend. She gives Polixenes her hand. Too hot, too hot! To mingle friendship far is mingling bloods. I have tremor cordis on me. My heart dances, But not for joy, not joy. This entertainment May a free face put on, derive a liberty From heartiness, from bounty, fertile bosom, And well become the agent. 'T may, I grant. But to be paddling palms and pinching fingers, As now they are, and making practiced smiles As in a looking glass, and then to sigh, as 'twere The mort o' th' deer—O, that is entertainment My bosom likes not, nor my brows.—Mamillius,	145

-	my good lord.	
LEONTES	72.6.1.1	
VV/loss 4loo4?	I' fecks!	
nose?	s my bawcock. What, hast smutched thy	155
	is a copy out of mine. Come, captain,	133
•	e neat—not neat, but cleanly, captain.	
	e steer, the heifer, and the calf	
•	ed neat.—Still virginalling	
	alm?—How now, you wanton calf?	160
Art thou m	•	100
MAMILLIUS	y can .	
	if you will, my lord.	
LEONTES		
	'st a rough pash and the shoots that I	
have		
	like me; yet they say we are	165
	like as eggs. Women say so,	
	ay anything. But were they false	
	d blacks, as wind, as waters, false	
	e to be wished by one that fixes	
	to be wished by one that fixes	
21	The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
21 No bourn '	The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2 twixt his and mine, yet were it true	- 170
No bourn 'To say this	The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2 twixt his and mine, yet were it true boy were like me. Come, sir page,	- 170
No bourn ' To say this Look on m	The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2 twixt his and mine, yet were it true boy were like me. Come, sir page, e with your welkin eye. Sweet villain,	170
No bourn ' To say this Look on m Most dear'	The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2 twixt his and mine, yet were it true boy were like me. Come, sir page,	- 170
No bourn ' To say this Look on m Most dear' be?—	The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2 twixt his and mine, yet were it true boy were like me. Come, sir page, e with your welkin eye. Sweet villain, st, my collop! Can thy dam?—may 't	
No bourn ' To say this Look on m Most dear' be?— Affection,	The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2 twixt his and mine, yet were it true boy were like me. Come, sir page, e with your welkin eye. Sweet villain, st, my collop! Can thy dam?—may 't thy intention stabs the center.	- 170
No bourn ' To say this Look on m Most dear' be?— Affection, Thou dost	The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2 twixt his and mine, yet were it true boy were like me. Come, sir page, e with your welkin eye. Sweet villain, st, my collop! Can thy dam?—may 't thy intention stabs the center. make possible things not so held,	
No bourn ' To say this Look on m Most dear' be?— Affection, Thou dost Communic	The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2 twixt his and mine, yet were it true boy were like me. Come, sir page, e with your welkin eye. Sweet villain, st, my collop! Can thy dam?—may 't thy intention stabs the center. make possible things not so held, eat'st with dreams—how can this be?	
No bourn ' To say this Look on m Most dear' be?— Affection, Thou dost Communic With what	The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2 twixt his and mine, yet were it true boy were like me. Come, sir page, e with your welkin eye. Sweet villain, st, my collop! Can thy dam?—may 't thy intention stabs the center. make possible things not so held, eat'st with dreams—how can this be? 's unreal thou coactive art,	
No bourn ' To say this Look on m Most dear' be?— Affection, Thou dost Communic With what And fellow	The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2 twixt his and mine, yet were it true boy were like me. Come, sir page, e with your welkin eye. Sweet villain, st, my collop! Can thy dam?—may 't thy intention stabs the center. make possible things not so held, eat'st with dreams—how can this be? 's unreal thou coactive art, 'st nothing. Then 'tis very credent	175
No bourn ' To say this Look on m Most dear' be?— Affection, Thou dost Communic With what And fellow Thou may'	twixt his and mine, yet were it true boy were like me. Come, sir page, e with your welkin eye. Sweet villain, st, my collop! Can thy dam?—may 't thy intention stabs the center. make possible things not so held, eat'st with dreams—how can this be? 's unreal thou coactive art, 'st nothing. Then 'tis very credent st co-join with something; and thou dost,	
No bourn ' To say this Look on m Most dear' be?— Affection, Thou dost Communic With what And fellow Thou may' And that b	twixt his and mine, yet were it true boy were like me. Come, sir page, e with your welkin eye. Sweet villain, st, my collop! Can thy dam?—may 't thy intention stabs the center. make possible things not so held, eat'st with dreams—how can this be? 's unreal thou coactive art, 'st nothing. Then 'tis very credent st co-join with something; and thou dost, eyond commission, and I find it,	175
No bourn ' To say this Look on m Most dear' be?— Affection, Thou dost Communic With what And fellow Thou may' And that b And that to	twixt his and mine, yet were it true boy were like me. Come, sir page, e with your welkin eye. Sweet villain, st, my collop! Can thy dam?—may 't thy intention stabs the center. make possible things not so held, eat'st with dreams—how can this be? Is unreal thou coactive art, or its very credent st co-join with something; and thou dost, eyond commission, and I find it, or the infection of my brains	175
No bourn ' To say this Look on m Most dear' be?— Affection, Thou dost Communic With what And fellow Thou may' And that b And that to And hard'i	twixt his and mine, yet were it true boy were like me. Come, sir page, e with your welkin eye. Sweet villain, st, my collop! Can thy dam?—may 't thy intention stabs the center. make possible things not so held, eat'st with dreams—how can this be? 's unreal thou coactive art, 'st nothing. Then 'tis very credent st co-join with something; and thou dost, eyond commission, and I find it,	175
No bourn ' To say this Look on m Most dear' be?— Affection, Thou dost Communic With what And fellow Thou may' And that b And that to	twixt his and mine, yet were it true boy were like me. Come, sir page, e with your welkin eye. Sweet villain, st, my collop! Can thy dam?—may 't thy intention stabs the center. make possible things not so held, eat'st with dreams—how can this be? Is unreal thou coactive art, or its very credent st co-join with something; and thou dost, eyond commission, and I find it, or the infection of my brains	175

ĺ	HERMIONE	I
FTLN 0233	He something seems unsettled.	185
F1LN 0233	POLIXENES	165
FTLN 0234	How, my lord?	
1.1LN 0234	LEONTES	
FTLN 0235	What cheer? How is 't with you, best brother?	
11LN 0233	HERMIONE	
FTLN 0236	You look	
FTLN 0230 FTLN 0237	As if you held a brow of much distraction.	
FTLN 0237	Are you moved, my lord?	190
11LN 0238	LEONTES	190
FTLN 0239		
	No, in good earnest.	
FTLN 0240	How sometimes nature will betray its folly,	
FTLN 0241	Its tenderness, and make itself a pastime	
FTLN 0242	To harder bosoms! Looking on the lines	105
FTLN 0243	Of my boy's face, methoughts I did recoil	195
FTLN 0244	Twenty-three years, and saw myself unbreeched,	
FTLN 0245	In my green velvet coat, my dagger muzzled	
FTLN 0246	Lest it should bite its master and so prove,	
FTLN 0247	As ornaments oft \(\frac{1}{1} \text{do}, \) too dangerous.	
FTLN 0248	How like, methought, I then was to this kernel,	200
FTLN 0249	This squash, this gentleman.—Mine honest friend,	
FTLN 0250	Will you take eggs for money?	
	MAMILLIUS	
FTLN 0251	No, my lord, I'll fight.	
	23 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
	LEONTES 1 2 1 1 1 M 1 d	
FTLN 0252	You will? Why, happy man be 's dole!—My brother,	205
FTLN 0253	Are you so fond of your young prince as we	205
FTLN 0254	Do seem to be of ours?	
	POLIXENES	
FTLN 0255	If at home, sir,	
FTLN 0256	He's all my exercise, my mirth, my matter,	
FTLN 0257	Now my sworn friend and then mine enemy,	210
FTLN 0258	My parasite, my soldier, statesman, all.	210
FTLN 0259	He makes a July's day short as December,	
FTLN 0260	And with his varying childness cures in me	
FTLN 0261	Thoughts that would thick my blood.	

1	LEONTES	
FTLN 0262	So stands this	
FTLN 0263	squire	215
FTLN 0264	Officed with me. We two will walk, my lord,	
FTLN 0265	And leave you to your graver steps.—Hermione,	
FTLN 0266	How thou lov'st us show in our brother's welcome.	
FTLN 0267	Let what is dear in Sicily be cheap.	
FTLN 0268	Next to thyself and my young rover, he's	220
FTLN 0269	Apparent to my heart.	
	HERMIONE	
FTLN 0270	If you would seek us,	
FTLN 0271	We are yours i' th' garden. Shall 's attend you there?	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 0272	To your own bents dispose you. You'll be found,	
FTLN 0273	Be you beneath the sky. \(\sqrt{Aside.} \) I am angling now,	225
FTLN 0274	Though you perceive me not how I give line.	
FTLN 0275	Go to, go to!	
FTLN 0276	How she holds up the neb, the bill to him,	
FTLN 0277	And arms her with the boldness of a wife	
FTLN 0278	To her allowing husband!	230
	「Exit Hermione, Polixenes, and Attendants.	
FTLN 0279	Gone already.	
FTLN 0280	Inch thick, knee-deep, o'er head and ears a forked	
FTLN 0281	one!—	
FTLN 0282	Go play, boy, play. Thy mother plays, and I	
FTLN 0283	Play too, but so disgraced a part, whose issue	235
	25 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
FTLN 0284	Will hiss me to my grave. Contempt and clamor	
FTLN 0285	Will be my knell. Go play, boy, play.—There have	
FTLN 0286	been,	
FTLN 0287	Or I am much deceived, cuckolds ere now;	
FTLN 0288	And many a man there is, even at this present,	240
FTLN 0289	Now while I speak this, holds his wife by th' arm,	
FTLN 0290	That little thinks she has been sluiced in 's absence,	
FTLN 0291	And his pond fished by his next neighbor, by	
FTLN 0292	Sir Smile, his neighbor. Nay, there's comfort in 't	
FTLN 0293	Whiles other men have gates and those gates	245
FTLN 0294	opened,	

1
250
250
255
260
200
265
. 2
I
270
270
270
270
270

22	At the good queen's entreaty. LEONTES	
23	"At the queen's" be 't. "Good" should be pertinent,	275
24	But so it is, it is not. Was this taken	273
25	By any understanding pate but thine?	
26	For thy conceit is soaking, will draw in	
27	More than the common blocks. Not noted, is 't,	
28	But of the finer natures, by some severals	280
29	Of headpiece extraordinary? Lower messes	
30	Perchance are to this business purblind? Say.	
	CAMILLO	
31	Business, my lord? I think most understand	
32	Bohemia stays here longer.	
	LEONTES	
33	Ha?	285
	CAMILLO	
34	Stays here longer.	
	LEONTES	
5	Ay, but why?	
	CAMILLO	
6	To satisfy your Highness and the entreaties	
7	Of our most gracious mistress.	
	LEONTES	• • • •
3	Satisfy?	290
	Th' entreaties of your mistress? Satisfy?	
	Let that suffice. I have trusted thee, Camillo,	
	With all the nearest things to my heart, as well	
2	My chamber-counsels, wherein, priestlike, thou	205
4	Hast cleansed my bosom; I from thee departed Thy penitent reformed. But we have been	295
	29 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
15	Deceived in thy integrity, deceived	
6	In that which seems so.	
	CAMILLO	
17	Be it forbid, my lord!	
	LEONTES	
8	To bide upon 't: thou art not honest; or,	300
)	If thou inclin'st that way, thou art a coward,	
)		

FTLN 0351 FTLN 0352 FTLN 0353 FTLN 0354 FTLN 0355 FTLN 0356	Which hoxes honesty behind, restraining From course required; or else thou must be counted A servant grafted in my serious trust And therein negligent; or else a fool That seest a game played home, the rich stake drawn, And tok'est it all for jest	305
FTLN 0357 FTLN 0358 FTLN 0359 FTLN 0360	And tak'st it all for jest. CAMILLO My gracious lord, I may be negligent, foolish, and fearful. In every one of these no man is free,	310
FTLN 0361 FTLN 0362 FTLN 0363 FTLN 0364	But that his negligence, his folly, fear, Among the infinite doings of the world, Sometime puts forth. In your affairs, my lord, If ever I were willful-negligent,	315
FTLN 0365 FTLN 0366 FTLN 0367 FTLN 0368 FTLN 0369	It was my folly; if industriously I played the fool, it was my negligence, Not weighing well the end; if ever fearful To do a thing where I the issue doubted, Whereof the execution did cry out	320
FTLN 0370 FTLN 0371 FTLN 0372 FTLN 0373 FTLN 0374 FTLN 0375	Against the non-performance, 'twas a fear Which oft infects the wisest. These, my lord, Are such allowed infirmities that honesty Is never free of. But, beseech your Grace, Be plainer with me; let me know my trespass By its own visage. If I then deny it,	325
FTLN 0376 FTLN 0377 FTLN 0378	'Tis none of mine. LEONTES Ha' not you seen, Camillo— But that's past doubt; you have, or your eyeglass	330
	31 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
FTLN 0379 FTLN 0380 FTLN 0381 FTLN 0382	Is thicker than a cuckold's horn—or heard— For to a vision so apparent, rumor Cannot be mute—or thought—for cogitation Resides not in that man that does not think—	
FTLN 0383 FTLN 0384 FTLN 0385	My wife is slippery? If thou wilt confess— Or else be impudently negative	335

To have nor eyes nor ears nor thought—then say	
My wife's a hobby-horse, deserves a name	
As rank as any flax-wench that puts to	
Before her troth-plight. Say 't, and justify 't.	340
CAMILLO	
I would not be a stander-by to hear	
My sovereign mistress clouded so without	
My present vengeance taken. 'Shrew my heart,	
You never spoke what did become you less	
Than this, which to reiterate were sin	345
As deep as that, though true.	
LEONTES Le subjecting nothing?	
Is whispering nothing? Is leaning cheek to cheek? Is meeting noses?	
Is leaning cheek to cheek? Is meeting noses? Kissing with inside lip? Stopping the career	
Of laughter with a sigh?—a note infallible	350
Of breaking honesty. Horsing foot on foot?	330
Skulking in corners? Wishing clocks more swift?	
Hours minutes? Noon midnight? And all eyes	
Blind with the pin and web but theirs, theirs only,	
That would unseen be wicked? Is this nothing?	355
Why, then the world and all that's in 't is nothing,	
The covering sky is nothing, Bohemia nothing,	
My wife is nothing, nor nothing have these nothings,	
If this be nothing.	
CAMILLO	260
Good my lord, be cured	360
Of this diseased opinion, and betimes,	
For 'tis most dangerous. LEONTES	
Say it be, 'tis true.	
Say it be, tis true.	
33 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
The winter's Tale	_
	_
CAMILLO	
No, no, my lord.	
LEONTES	2
Tr. X7 11 11	265
It is. You lie, you lie.	365
It is. You lie, you lie. I say thou liest, Camillo, and I hate thee, Pronounce thee a gross lout, a mindless slave,	303

Or else a hovering temporizer that Canst with thine eyes at once see good and evil, Inclining to them both. Were my wife's liver Infected as her life, she would not live The running of one glass. CAMILLO FILN 0421 Who does infect her? LEONTES FILN 0422 Why, he that wears her like her medal, hanging About his neck—Bohemia, who, if I Had servants true about me, that bare eyes To see alike mine honor as their profits, Their own particular thrifts, they would do that Which should undo more doing. Ay, and thou, His cupbearer—whom I from meaner form Have benched and reared to worship, who mayst se FILN 0429 FILN 0430 FILN 0431 FILN 0431 FILN 0433 Which draft to me were cordial.	
Infected as her life, she would not live The running of one glass. CAMILLO Who does infect her? LEONTES Why, he that wears her like her medal, hanging About his neck—Bohemia, who, if I Had servants true about me, that bare eyes To see alike mine honor as their profits, Their own particular thrifts, they would do that Which should undo more doing. Ay, and thou, His cupbearer—whom I from meaner form Have benched and reared to worship, who mayst se FILN 0429 FILN 0430 FILN 0431 How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	375 380
The running of one glass. CAMILLO Who does infect her? LEONTES FILN 0422 FILN 0423 FILN 0424 FILN 0425 FILN 0425 FILN 0426 FILN 0426 FILN 0427 FILN 0427 FILN 0427 FILN 0428 FILN 0428 FILN 0429 FILN 0430 FILN 0431 FILN 0431 The running of one glass. Who does infect her? LEONTES Why, he that wears her like her medal, hanging About his neck—Bohemia, who, if I Had servants true about me, that bare eyes To see alike mine honor as their profits, Their own particular thrifts, they would do that Which should undo more doing. Ay, and thou, His cupbearer—whom I from meaner form Have benched and reared to worship, who mayst se Plainly as heaven sees Earth and Earth sees heaven How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	380 e
Who does infect her? LEONTES Why, he that wears her like her medal, hanging About his neck—Bohemia, who, if I Had servants true about me, that bare eyes To see alike mine honor as their profits, Their own particular thrifts, they would do that Which should undo more doing. Ay, and thou, His cupbearer—whom I from meaner form Have benched and reared to worship, who mayst se Plainly as heaven sees Earth and Earth sees heaven How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	380 e
Who does infect her? LEONTES Why, he that wears her like her medal, hanging About his neck—Bohemia, who, if I Had servants true about me, that bare eyes To see alike mine honor as their profits, Their own particular thrifts, they would do that Which should undo more doing. Ay, and thou, His cupbearer—whom I from meaner form Have benched and reared to worship, who mayst se Plainly as heaven sees Earth and Earth sees heaven How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	380 e
Why, he that wears her like her medal, hanging About his neck—Bohemia, who, if I Had servants true about me, that bare eyes To see alike mine honor as their profits, Their own particular thrifts, they would do that Which should undo more doing. Ay, and thou, His cupbearer—whom I from meaner form Have benched and reared to worship, who mayst se Plainly as heaven sees Earth and Earth sees heaven How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	380 e
Why, he that wears her like her medal, hanging About his neck—Bohemia, who, if I Had servants true about me, that bare eyes To see alike mine honor as their profits, Their own particular thrifts, they would do that Which should undo more doing. Ay, and thou, His cupbearer—whom I from meaner form Have benched and reared to worship, who mayst se Plainly as heaven sees Earth and Earth sees heaven How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	380 e
About his neck—Bohemia, who, if I Had servants true about me, that bare eyes To see alike mine honor as their profits, Their own particular thrifts, they would do that Which should undo more doing. Ay, and thou, His cupbearer—whom I from meaner form Have benched and reared to worship, who mayst se Plainly as heaven sees Earth and Earth sees heaven How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	380 e
Had servants true about me, that bare eyes To see alike mine honor as their profits, Their own particular thrifts, they would do that Which should undo more doing. Ay, and thou, His cupbearer—whom I from meaner form Have benched and reared to worship, who mayst se Plainly as heaven sees Earth and Earth sees heaven How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	380 e
To see alike mine honor as their profits, Their own particular thrifts, they would do that Which should undo more doing. Ay, and thou, His cupbearer—whom I from meaner form Have benched and reared to worship, who mayst se Plainly as heaven sees Earth and Earth sees heaven How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	e
Their own particular thrifts, they would do that Which should undo more doing. Ay, and thou, His cupbearer—whom I from meaner form Have benched and reared to worship, who mayst se Plainly as heaven sees Earth and Earth sees heaven How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	e
Which should undo more doing. Ay, and thou, His cupbearer—whom I from meaner form Have benched and reared to worship, who mayst se Plainly as heaven sees Earth and Earth sees heaven How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	e
His cupbearer—whom I from meaner form Have benched and reared to worship, who mayst se Plainly as heaven sees Earth and Earth sees heaven How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	e
Have benched and reared to worship, who mayst se Plainly as heaven sees Earth and Earth sees heaven How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	e
Plainly as heaven sees Earth and Earth sees heaven How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	
How I am galled—mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	
To give mine enemy a lasting wink,	
Which draft to me were cordial.	205
	385
CAMILLO Sin my lond	
Sir, my lord,	
I could do this, and that with no rash potion, But with a ling'ring dram that should not work	
But with a ling'ring dram that should not work Maliciously like poison. But I cannot	
Believe this crack to be in my dread mistress,	390
So sovereignly being honorable. I have loved thee—	
LEONTES	
Make that thy question, and go rot!	
TELN 0441 Dost think I am so muddy, so unsettled,	
To appoint myself in this vexation, sully	
The purity and whiteness of my sheets—	395
TILN 0444 Which to preserve is sleep, which being spotted	373
35 The Winter's Tale	ACT 1. SC. 2
Is goads, thorns, nettles, tails of wasps— Give scandal to the blood o' th' Prince, my son, Who I do think is mine and love as mine,	
· ·	400
Without ripe moving to 't? Would I do this?	400

	Could man so blench?	
ETI NI 0450	CAMILLO I must baliava von sir	
FTLN 0450 FTLN 0451	I must believe you, sir. I do, and will fetch off Bohemia for 't—	
FTLN 0451	Provided that, when he's removed, your Highness	
FTLN 0453	Will take again your queen as yours at first,	405
FTLN 0454	Even for your son's sake, and thereby for sealing	
FTLN 0455	The injury of tongues in courts and kingdoms	
FTLN 0456	Known and allied to yours.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 0457	Thou dost advise me	
FTLN 0458	Even so as I mine own course have set down.	410
FTLN 0459	I'll give no blemish to her honor, none.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0460	My lord,	
FTLN 0461	Go then, and with a countenance as clear	
FTLN 0462	As friendship wears at feasts, keep with Bohemia	415
FTLN 0463	And with your queen. I am his cupbearer.	415
FTLN 0464	If from me he have wholesome beverage,	
FTLN 0465	Account me not your servant. LEONTES	
FTLN 0466	This is all.	
FTLN 0467	Do 't and thou hast the one half of my heart;	
FTLN 0468	Do 't not, thou splitt'st thine own.	420
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0469	I'll do 't, my lord.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 0470	I will seem friendly, as thou hast advised me.	
	He exits.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0471	O miserable lady! But, for me,	
FTLN 0472	What case stand I in? I must be the poisoner	
FTLN 0473	Of good Polixenes, and my ground to do 't	425
FTLN 0474	Is the obedience to a master, one	
FTLN 0475	Who in rebellion with himself will have	
FTLN 0476	All that are his so too. To do this deed,	
	The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
FTLN 0477	Promotion follows. If I could find example	
FTLN 0478		

	Of thousands that had struck anointed kings	430
FTLN 0479	And flourished after, I'd not do 't. But since	
FTLN 0480	Nor brass, nor stone, nor parchment bears not one,	
FTLN 0481	Let villainy itself forswear 't. I must	
FTLN 0482	Forsake the court. To do 't or no is certain	125
FTLN 0483 FTLN 0484	To me a breakneck. Happy star reign now! Here comes Bohemia.	435
F1LN 0484	Here comes Bonenna.	
	Enter Polixenes.	
	POLIXENES, \(\gamma_{aside}\)	
FTLN 0485	This is strange. Methinks	
FTLN 0486	My favor here begins to warp. Not speak?—	
FTLN 0487	Good day, Camillo.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0488	Hail, most royal sir.	440
	POLIXENES	
FTLN 0489	What is the news i' th' court?	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0490	None rare, my lord.	
	POLIXENES The King both on him and he account and a second a second and a second a	
FTLN 0491	The King hath on him such a countenance	
FTLN 0492	As he had lost some province and a region Loved as he loves himself. Even now I met him	445
FTLN 0493	With customary compliment, when he,	443
FTLN 0494 FTLN 0495	Wafting his eyes to th' contrary and falling	
FTLN 0495 FTLN 0496	A lip of much contempt, speeds from me, and	
FTLN 0490	So leaves me to consider what is breeding	
FTLN 0498	That changes thus his manners.	450
112110170	CAMILLO	150
FTLN 0499	I dare not know, my	
FTLN 0500	lord.	
	POLIXENES	
FTLN 0501	How, dare not? Do not? Do you know and dare not?	
FTLN 0502	Be intelligent to me—'tis thereabouts;	
FTLN 0503	For to yourself what you do know, you must,	455
FTLN 0504	And cannot say you dare not. Good Camillo,	
FTLN 0505	Your changed complexions are to me a mirror	
FTLN 0506	Which shows me mine changed too, for I must be	

FTLN 0507	A party in this alteration, finding	
FTLN 0508	Myself thus altered with 't.	460
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0509	There is a sickness	
FTLN 0510	Which puts some of us in distemper, but	
FTLN 0511	I cannot name the disease, and it is caught	
FTLN 0512	Of you that yet are well.	
	POLIXENES	
FTLN 0513	How caught of me?	465
FTLN 0514	Make me not sighted like the basilisk.	
FTLN 0515	I have looked on thousands who have sped the	
FTLN 0516	better	
FTLN 0517	By my regard, but killed none so. Camillo,	
FTLN 0518	As you are certainly a gentleman, thereto	470
FTLN 0519	Clerklike experienced, which no less adorns	
FTLN 0520	Our gentry than our parents' noble names,	
FTLN 0521	In whose success we are gentle, I beseech you,	
FTLN 0522	If you know aught which does behoove my	
FTLN 0523	knowledge	475
FTLN 0524	Thereof to be informed, imprison 't not	
FTLN 0525	In ignorant concealment.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0526	I may not answer.	
	POLIXENES	
FTLN 0527	A sickness caught of me, and yet I well?	
FTLN 0528	I must be answered. Dost thou hear, Camillo?	480
FTLN 0529	I conjure thee by all the parts of man	
FTLN 0530	Which honor does acknowledge, whereof the least	
FTLN 0531	Is not this suit of mine, that thou declare	
FTLN 0532	What incidency thou dost guess of harm	
FTLN 0533	Is creeping toward me; how far off, how near;	485
FTLN 0534	Which way to be prevented, if to be;	
FTLN 0535	If not, how best to bear it.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0536	Sir, I will tell you,	
FTLN 0537	Since I am charged in honor and by him	
FTLN 0538	That I think honorable. Therefore mark my counsel,	490
FTLN 0539	Which must be e'en as swiftly followed as	
FTLN 0540	I mean to utter it, or both yourself and me	
FTLN 0541	Cry lost, and so goodnight.	

	41 The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
	POLIXENES	
N 0542	On, good Camillo.	
	CAMILLO	
N 0543	I am appointed him to murder you.	2
	POLIXENES	
0544	By whom, Camillo?	
	CAMILLO	
0545	By the King.	
	POLIXENES POLIXENES	
0546	For what?	
00.0	CAMILLO	
0547	He thinks, nay with all confidence he swears,	
0548	As he had seen 't or been an instrument	
0549	To vice you to 't, that you have touched his queen	•
0550	Forbiddenly.	
0000	POLIXENES	
0551	O, then my best blood turn	
0552	To an infected jelly, and my name	
0553	Be yoked with his that did betray the Best!	
0554	Turn then my freshest reputation to	
0555	A savor that may strike the dullest nostril	
0556	Where I arrive, and my approach be shunned,	
0557	Nay, hated too, worse than the great'st infection	
0558	That e'er was heard or read.	
0000	CAMILLO	
0559	Swear his thought over	
0560	By each particular star in heaven and	
0561	By all their influences, you may as well	
0562	Forbid the sea for to obey the moon	
0563	As or by oath remove or counsel shake	:
0564	The fabric of his folly, whose foundation	
0565	Is piled upon his faith and will continue	
0566	The standing of his body.	
	POLIXENES	
0567	How should this grow?	
	CAMILLO	
0568	I know not. But I am sure 'tis safer to	4
0569	Avoid what's grown than question how 'tis born.	
	If the order of the control of the c	

If therefore you dare trust my honesty,

That lies enclosèd in this trunk which you

Shall bear along impawned, away tonight!

FTLN 0570

FTLN 0571

FTLN 0572

	The Winter's Tale ACT 1. SC. 2	
1701 N 0572	Voya followord I will which on to the business	-
FTLN 0573 FTLN 0574	Your followers I will whisper to the business, And will by twos and threes at several posterns	525
FTLN 0574 FTLN 0575	Clear them o' th' city. For myself, I'll put	
FTLN 0576	My fortunes to your service, which are here	
FTLN 0577	By this discovery lost. Be not uncertain,	
FTLN 0578	For, by the honor of my parents, I	530
FTLN 0579	Have uttered truth—which if you seek to prove,	230
FTLN 0580	I dare not stand by; nor shall you be safer	
FTLN 0581	Than one condemned by the King's own mouth,	
FTLN 0582	thereon	
FTLN 0583	His execution sworn.	535
	POLIXENES	
FTLN 0584	I do believe thee.	
FTLN 0585	I saw his heart in 's face. Give me thy hand.	
FTLN 0586	Be pilot to me and thy places shall	
FTLN 0587	Still neighbor mine. My ships are ready and	
FTLN 0588	My people did expect my hence departure	540
FTLN 0589	Two days ago. This jealousy	
FTLN 0590	Is for a precious creature. As she's rare,	
FTLN 0591	Must it be great; and as his person's mighty,	
FTLN 0592	Must it be violent; and as he does conceive	
FTLN 0593	He is dishonored by a man which ever	545
FTLN 0594	Professed to him, why, his revenges must	
FTLN 0595	In that be made more bitter. Fear o'ershades me.	
FTLN 0596	Good expedition be my friend, and comfort	
FTLN 0597	The gracious queen, part of his theme, but nothing	
FTLN 0598	Of his ill-ta'en suspicion. Come, Camillo,	550
FTLN 0599	I will respect thee as a father if	
FTLN 0600	Thou bear'st my life off hence. Let us avoid.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 0601	It is in mine authority to command	
FTLN 0602	The keys of all the posterns. Please your Highness	
FTLN 0603	To take the urgent hour. Come, sir, away.	555
	They exit.	

ACT 2

Scene 1 Enter Hermione, Mamillius, 「and Ladies.

	HERMIONE	
FTLN 0604	Take the boy to you. He so troubles me	
FTLN 0605	'Tis past enduring.	
	FIRST LADY	
FTLN 0606	Come, my gracious lord,	
FTLN 0607	Shall I be your playfellow?	
	MAMILLIUS	
FTLN 0608	No, I'll none of you.	5
	FIRST LADY	
FTLN 0609	Why, my sweet lord?	
	MAMILLIUS	
FTLN 0610	You'll kiss me hard and speak to me as if	
FTLN 0611	I were a baby still.—I love you better.	
	SECOND LADY	
FTLN 0612	And why so, my lord?	
	MAMILLIUS	
FTLN 0613	Not for because	10
FTLN 0614	Your brows are blacker—yet black brows, they say,	
FTLN 0615	Become some women best, so that there be not	
FTLN 0616	Too much hair there, but in a semicircle,	
FTLN 0617	Or a half-moon made with a pen.	
	SECOND LADY	
FTLN 0618	Who taught this?	15
	MAMILLIUS	
FTLN 0619	I learned it out of women's faces.—Pray now,	
FTLN 0620	What color are your eyebrows?	
	FIRST LADY	
FTLN 0621	Blue, my lord.	
	47	

ACT	2.	SC.	1

The	Winter's	Tale
1 ne	willer s	1 aie

1	\cap
4	ч

LEONTES

0622	MAMILLIUS Nay, that's a mock. I have seen a lady's nose	
0623	That has been blue, but not her eyebrows.	
1 0023	FIRST LADY	
0624	Hark ye,	
0625	The Queen your mother rounds apace. We shall	
0626	Present our services to a fine new prince	
0627	One of these days, and then you'd wanton with us	
0628	If we would have you.	
	SECOND LADY	
0629	She is spread of late	
0630	Into a goodly bulk. Good time encounter her!	
	HERMIONE	
0631	What wisdom stirs amongst you?—Come, sir, now	
0632	I am for you again. Pray you sit by us,	
0633	And tell 's a tale.	
	MAMILLIUS	
0634	Merry or sad shall 't be?	
	HERMIONE	
0635	As merry as you will.	
	MAMILLIUS	
0636	A sad tale's best for winter. I have one	
0637	Of sprites and goblins.	
	HERMIONE	
0638	Let's have that, good sir.	
0639	Come on, sit down. Come on, and do your best	
0640	To fright me with your sprites. You're powerful at it.	
	MAMILLIUS	
0641	There was a man—	
	HERMIONE	
0642	Nay, come sit down, then on.	
	MAMILLIUS	
0643	Dwelt by a churchyard. I will tell it softly,	
0644	Yond crickets shall not hear it.	
	HERMIONE	
0645	Come on then, and give 't me in mine ear.	
	[「] They talk privately. [¬]	
	2ey 1 p. 17 avely.	

0647 0648 0649 I 0650 0651 06652 06653 06654 06655 06656 06657 06660 0661 0662 0663 0664 0665 06666 0667	ORD Behind the tuft of pines I met them. Never Saw I men scour so on their way. I eyed them Even to their ships. EONTES How blest am I In my just censure, in my true opinion! Alack, for lesser knowledge! How accursed In being so blest! There may be in the cup A spider steeped, and one may drink, depart, And yet partake no venom, for his knowledge Is not infected; but if one present Th' abhorred ingredient to his eye, make known How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander. There is a plot against my life, my crown.
0647 0648 0649 1 0650 0651 06652 06653 06654 06655 06656 06657 06668 06664 06665 06666 06667 1 1	Behind the tuft of pines I met them. Never Saw I men scour so on their way. I eyed them Even to their ships. EONTES How blest am I In my just censure, in my true opinion! Alack, for lesser knowledge! How accursed In being so blest! There may be in the cup A spider steeped, and one may drink, depart, And yet partake no venom, for his knowledge Is not infected; but if one present Th' abhorred ingredient to his eye, make known How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0647 0648 0649 1 0650 0651 06652 06653 06654 06655 06656 06657 06668 06664 06665 06666 06667 1 1	Behind the tuft of pines I met them. Never Saw I men scour so on their way. I eyed them Even to their ships. EONTES How blest am I In my just censure, in my true opinion! Alack, for lesser knowledge! How accursed In being so blest! There may be in the cup A spider steeped, and one may drink, depart, And yet partake no venom, for his knowledge Is not infected; but if one present Th' abhorred ingredient to his eye, make known How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0648 0649 10650 0651 0652 0653 0654 0655 0656 0657 0658 0669 0661 0662 0663 0664 0665 0666 10668	Saw I men scour so on their way. I eyed them Even to their ships. EONTES How blest am I In my just censure, in my true opinion! Alack, for lesser knowledge! How accursed In being so blest! There may be in the cup A spider steeped, and one may drink, depart, And yet partake no venom, for his knowledge Is not infected; but if one present Th' abhorred ingredient to his eye, make known How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0649 I 1 0650	Even to their ships. How blest am I In my just censure, in my true opinion! Alack, for lesser knowledge! How accursed In being so blest! There may be in the cup A spider steeped, and one may drink, depart, And yet partake no venom, for his knowledge Is not infected; but if one present Th' abhorred ingredient to his eye, make known How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
100650 100651 100652 100653 100654 100655 100656 100657 100668 100666 100667 11 100668	How blest am I In my just censure, in my true opinion! Alack, for lesser knowledge! How accursed In being so blest! There may be in the cup A spider steeped, and one may drink, depart, And yet partake no venom, for his knowledge Is not infected; but if one present Th' abhorred ingredient to his eye, make known How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0650 0651 06652 06653 06654 06655 06656 06657 06658 06660 06661 06662 06663 06664 06665 06666 06667 I	How blest am I In my just censure, in my true opinion! Alack, for lesser knowledge! How accursed In being so blest! There may be in the cup A spider steeped, and one may drink, depart, And yet partake no venom, for his knowledge Is not infected; but if one present Th' abhorred ingredient to his eye, make known How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0651 0652 0653 0654 0655 0656 0657 0658 0665 0661 0662 0663 0664 0665 0666 0667	In my just censure, in my true opinion! Alack, for lesser knowledge! How accursed In being so blest! There may be in the cup A spider steeped, and one may drink, depart, And yet partake no venom, for his knowledge Is not infected; but if one present Th' abhorred ingredient to his eye, make known How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0652 0653 0654 0655 0656 0657 0658 0669 0661 0662 0663 0664 0665 0666 1	Alack, for lesser knowledge! How accursed In being so blest! There may be in the cup A spider steeped, and one may drink, depart, And yet partake no venom, for his knowledge Is not infected; but if one present Th' abhorred ingredient to his eye, make known How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0653 0654 0655 0656 0657 0658 0665 0661 0662 0663 0664 0665 0666 0667	In being so blest! There may be in the cup A spider steeped, and one may drink, depart, And yet partake no venom, for his knowledge Is not infected; but if one present Th' abhorred ingredient to his eye, make known How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0654 0655 0656 0657 0658 06659 0660 0661 0662 0663 0664 0665 0666 1	A spider steeped, and one may drink, depart, And yet partake no venom, for his knowledge Is not infected; but if one present Th' abhorred ingredient to his eye, make known How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0655 0656 0657 0658 0659 0660 0661 0662 0663 0664 0665 0666 U6665	And yet partake no venom, for his knowledge Is not infected; but if one present Th' abhorred ingredient to his eye, make known How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0656 0657 0658 0659 0660 0661 0662 0663 0664 0665 0666 U6667 I	Is not infected; but if one present Th' abhorred ingredient to his eye, make known How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0657 0658 0659 0660 0661 0662 0663 0664 0665 0666 U6667	Th' abhorred ingredient to his eye, make known How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0659 0660 0661 0662 0663 0664 0665 0666 U6667	How he hath drunk, he cracks his gorge, his sides, With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0660 0661 0662 0663 0664 0665 0666 U6667 I	With violent hefts. I have drunk, and seen the spider. Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0661 0662 0663 0664 0665 0666 0667 1	Camillo was his help in this, his pander.
0662 0663 0664 0665 0666 0667 1	•
0663 0664 0665 0666 0667 I	
0664 0665 0666 0667 L	All's true that is mistrusted. That false villain
0665 0666 0667 1 0668	Whom I employed was pre-employed by him.
0666 0667 L 0668 0669	He has discovered my design, and I
0667 L 0668 0669	Remain a pinched thing, yea, a very trick
D668	For them to play at will. How came the posterns
0668	So easily open?
0669	ORD
	By his great authority,
0670	Which often hath no less prevailed than so
3070	On your command.
I	EONTES
0671 I	know 't too well.
0672	「To Hermione. ☐ Give me the boy. I am glad you did
0673	not nurse him.
0674	Though he does bear some signs of me, yet you
0675	Have too much blood in him.
I	Trave too much blood in min.
0676	ERMIONE

Was he met there? His train? Camillo with him?

FTLN 0646

Bear the Away wi	ith him, and let her sport herself		75
53	The Winter's Tale	ACT 2. SC. 1	
With that Polixer	t she's big with, (\(\text{Tto Hermione} \) f	For 'tis	
	le thee swell thus.		
Tras maa	TA Lady exits wi	ith Mamillius 7	
HERMIONE	11		
	But I'd say he had not,		
And I'll I	be sworn you would believe my say	ying,	80
Howe'er	you lean to th' nayward.		
LEONTES			
Lastran	You, my lords,		
	her, mark her well. Be but about She is a goodly lady," and		
•	ce of your hearts will thereto add		85
•	y she's not honest, honorable."		0.5
	er but for this her without-door form	n,	
Which or	n my faith deserves high speech, an	nd	
straigh	ıt		
	g, the "hum," or "ha," these petty b	orands	90
	amny doth use—O, I am out,		
	rcy does, for calumny will sear	. 1 661 22 -	
	self—these shrugs, these "hum"s an		
· ·	ou have said she's goodly, come bet can say she's honest. But be 't know		95
•	n that has most cause to grieve it sh)5
	adult'ress.		
HERMIONE			
;	Should a villain say so,		
	t replenished villain in the world,		
	as much more villain. You, my lord	d,	100
Do but m	nstake.		
LEONTES	ou have mistaals my lad-		
	ou have mistook, my lady, s for Leontes. O thou thing,		
	Il not call a creature of thy place		
	parism, making me the precedent,		105

FTLN 0709 FTLN 0710 FTLN 0711 FTLN 0712 FTLN 0713 FTLN 0714	Should a like language use to all degrees, And mannerly distinguishment leave out Betwixt the prince and beggar.—I have said She's an adult'ress; I have said with whom. More, she's a traitor, and Camillo is A federary with her, and one that knows	110
	55 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 1	
FTLN 0715	What she should shame to know herself	
FTLN 0716	But with her most vile principal: that she's	
FTLN 0717	A bed-swerver, even as bad as those	115
FTLN 0718 FTLN 0719	That vulgars give bold'st titles; ay, and privy To this their late escape.	115
1111(0/1)	HERMIONE	
FTLN 0720	No, by my life,	
FTLN 0721	Privy to none of this. How will this grieve you,	
FTLN 0722	When you shall come to clearer knowledge, that	
FTLN 0723	You thus have published me! Gentle my lord,	120
FTLN 0724	You scarce can right me throughly then to say	
FTLN 0725	You did mistake. LEONTES	
FTLN 0726	No. If I mistake	
FTLN 0727	In those foundations which I build upon,	
FTLN 0728	The center is not big enough to bear	125
FTLN 0729	A schoolboy's top.—Away with her to prison.	
FTLN 0730	He who shall speak for her is afar off guilty	
FTLN 0731	But that he speaks.	
	HERMIONE	
FTLN 0732	There's some ill planet reigns.	120
FTLN 0733 FTLN 0734	I must be patient till the heavens look With an aspect more favorable. Good my lords,	130
FTLN 0734 FTLN 0735	I am not prone to weeping, as our sex	
FTLN 0736	Commonly are, the want of which vain dew	
FTLN 0737	Perchance shall dry your pities. But I have	
FTLN 0738	That honorable grief lodged here which burns	135
FTLN 0739	Worse than tears drown. Beseech you all, my lords,	
FTLN 0740	With thoughts so qualified as your charities	
FTLN 0741	Shall best instruct you, measure me; and so	
FTLN 0742	The King's will be performed.	

FTLN 0743 FTLN 0744 FTLN 0745 FTLN 0746 FTLN 0747 FTLN 0748 FTLN 0749 FTLN 0750	Shall I be heard? HERMIONE Who is 't that goes with me? Beseech your Highness My women may be with me, for you see My plight requires it.—Do not weep, good fools; There is no cause. When you shall know your mistress Has deserved prison, then abound in tears As I come out. This action I now go on	140 145
	57 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 1	
FTLN 0751 FTLN 0752	Is for my better grace.—Adieu, my lord. I never wished to see you sorry; now	150
FTLN 0753 FTLN 0754	I trust I shall.—My women, come; you have leave. LEONTES Go, do our bidding. Hence! **Hermione exits, under guard, with her Ladies.**	150
FTLN 0755	LORD Beseech your Highness, call the Queen again. ANTIGONUS	
FTLN 0756 FTLN 0757 FTLN 0758	Be certain what you do, sir, lest your justice Prove violence, in the which three great ones suffer: Yourself, your queen, your son.	155
FTLN 0759 FTLN 0760 FTLN 0761	For her, my lord, I dare my life lay down—and will do 't, sir, Please you t' accept it—that the Queen is spotless	
FTLN 0763	I' th' eyes of heaven, and to you—I mean In this which you accuse her. ANTIGONUS	160
FTLN 0764 FTLN 0765 FTLN 0766 FTLN 0767	If it prove She's otherwise, I'll keep my stables where I lodge my wife. I'll go in couples with her; Than when I feel and see her, no farther trust her.	
FTLN 0768 FTLN 0769 FTLN 0770	For every inch of woman in the world, Ay, every dram of woman's flesh, is false, If she be. LEONTES	165

FTLN 0771	Hold your peaces.	
FTLN 0772	Good my lord—	
	ANTIGONUS	
FTLN 0773	It is for you we speak, not for ourselves.	170
FTLN 0774	You are abused, and by some putter-on	
FTLN 0775	That will be damned for 't. Would I knew the	
FTLN 0776	villain!	
FTLN 0777	I would land-damn him. Be she honor-flawed,	
FTLN 0778	I have three daughters—the eldest is eleven;	175
FTLN 0779	The second and the third, nine and some five;	
FTLN 0780	If this prove true, they'll pay for 't. By mine honor,	
FTLN 0781	I'll geld 'em all; fourteen they shall not see	
FTLN 0782	To bring false generations. They are co-heirs,	
	59 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 1	
TYPI NI 0702	And I had nother alib myself then they	100
FTLN 0783 FTLN 0784	And I had rather glib myself than they Should not produce fair issue.	180
11LN 0764	LEONTES	
FTLN 0785	Cease. No more.	
FTLN 0786	You smell this business with a sense as cold	
FTLN 0787	As is a dead man's nose. But I do see 't and feel 't,	
FTLN 0788	As you feel doing thus, and see withal	185
FTLN 0789	The instruments that feel.	
	ANTIGONUS	
FTLN 0790	If it be so,	
FTLN 0791	We need no grave to bury honesty.	
FTLN 0792	There's not a grain of it the face to sweeten	
FTLN 0793	Of the whole dungy Earth.	190
	LEONTES	
FTLN 0794	What? Lack I credit?	
	LORD	
FTLN 0795	I had rather you did lack than I, my lord,	
FTLN 0796	Upon this ground. And more it would content me	
FTLN 0797	To have her honor true than your suspicion,	105
FTLN 0798	Be blamed for 't how you might.	195
THE M. OFFICE	LEONTES Why what mad we	
FTLN 0799	Why, what need we	
FTLN 0800 FTLN 0801	Commune with you of this, but rather follow	
FILN U8UI		

1	Our forceful instigation? Our prerogative	
FTLN 0802	Calls not your counsels, but our natural goodness	
FTLN 0803	Imparts this, which if you—or stupefied	200
FTLN 0804	Or seeming so in skill—cannot or will not	
FTLN 0805	Relish a truth like us, inform yourselves	
FTLN 0806	We need no more of your advice. The matter,	
FTLN 0807	The loss, the gain, the ord'ring on 't is all	
FTLN 0808	Properly ours. ANTIGONUS	205
FTLN 0809	And I wish, my liege,	
FTLN 0810	You had only in your silent judgment tried it,	
FTLN 0811	Without more overture.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 0812	How could that be?	
FTLN 0813	Either thou art most ignorant by age,	210
FTLN 0814	Or thou wert born a fool. Camillo's flight,	
FTLN 0815	Added to their familiarity—	
FTLN 0816	Which was as gross as ever touched conjecture,	
FTLN 0817	That lacked sight only, naught for approbation	
	61 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 2	
FTLN 0818	But only seeing, all other circumstances	215
FTLN 0819	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this	215
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding.	215
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding. Yet, for a greater confirmation—	215
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding. Yet, for a greater confirmation— For in an act of this importance 'twere	
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding. Yet, for a greater confirmation— For in an act of this importance 'twere Most piteous to be wild—I have dispatched in post	215 220
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823 FTLN 0824	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding. Yet, for a greater confirmation— For in an act of this importance 'twere Most piteous to be wild—I have dispatched in post To sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple,	
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding. Yet, for a greater confirmation— For in an act of this importance 'twere Most piteous to be wild—I have dispatched in post To sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple, Cleomenes and Dion, whom you know	
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823 FTLN 0824 FTLN 0825	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding. Yet, for a greater confirmation— For in an act of this importance 'twere Most piteous to be wild—I have dispatched in post To sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple, Cleomenes and Dion, whom you know Of stuffed sufficiency. Now from the oracle	
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823 FTLN 0824 FTLN 0825 FTLN 0826	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding. Yet, for a greater confirmation— For in an act of this importance 'twere Most piteous to be wild—I have dispatched in post To sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple, Cleomenes and Dion, whom you know	
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823 FTLN 0824 FTLN 0825 FTLN 0826 FTLN 0827	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding. Yet, for a greater confirmation— For in an act of this importance 'twere Most piteous to be wild—I have dispatched in post To sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple, Cleomenes and Dion, whom you know Of stuffed sufficiency. Now from the oracle They will bring all, whose spiritual counsel had	220
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823 FTLN 0824 FTLN 0825 FTLN 0826 FTLN 0827	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding. Yet, for a greater confirmation— For in an act of this importance 'twere Most piteous to be wild—I have dispatched in post To sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple, Cleomenes and Dion, whom you know Of stuffed sufficiency. Now from the oracle They will bring all, whose spiritual counsel had Shall stop or spur me. Have I done well?	220
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823 FTLN 0824 FTLN 0825 FTLN 0826 FTLN 0827 FTLN 0828	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding. Yet, for a greater confirmation— For in an act of this importance 'twere Most piteous to be wild—I have dispatched in post To sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple, Cleomenes and Dion, whom you know Of stuffed sufficiency. Now from the oracle They will bring all, whose spiritual counsel had Shall stop or spur me. Have I done well? LORD	220
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823 FTLN 0824 FTLN 0825 FTLN 0826 FTLN 0827 FTLN 0828	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding. Yet, for a greater confirmation— For in an act of this importance 'twere Most piteous to be wild—I have dispatched in post To sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple, Cleomenes and Dion, whom you know Of stuffed sufficiency. Now from the oracle They will bring all, whose spiritual counsel had Shall stop or spur me. Have I done well? LORD Well done,	220
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823 FTLN 0824 FTLN 0825 FTLN 0826 FTLN 0827 FTLN 0828	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding. Yet, for a greater confirmation— For in an act of this importance 'twere Most piteous to be wild—I have dispatched in post To sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple, Cleomenes and Dion, whom you know Of stuffed sufficiency. Now from the oracle They will bring all, whose spiritual counsel had Shall stop or spur me. Have I done well? LORD Well done, my lord.	220
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823 FTLN 0824 FTLN 0825 FTLN 0826 FTLN 0827 FTLN 0828 FTLN 0829 FTLN 0830	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding. Yet, for a greater confirmation— For in an act of this importance 'twere Most piteous to be wild—I have dispatched in post To sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple, Cleomenes and Dion, whom you know Of stuffed sufficiency. Now from the oracle They will bring all, whose spiritual counsel had Shall stop or spur me. Have I done well? LORD Well done, my lord. LEONTES Though I am satisfied and need no more Than what I know, yet shall the oracle	220 225
FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823 FTLN 0824 FTLN 0825 FTLN 0826 FTLN 0827 FTLN 0828 FTLN 0829 FTLN 0830	But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to th' deed—doth push on this proceeding. Yet, for a greater confirmation— For in an act of this importance 'twere Most piteous to be wild—I have dispatched in post To sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple, Cleomenes and Dion, whom you know Of stuffed sufficiency. Now from the oracle They will bring all, whose spiritual counsel had Shall stop or spur me. Have I done well? LORD Well done, my lord. LEONTES Though I am satisfied and need no more	220

FTLN 0835 FTLN 0836 FTLN 0837 FTLN 0838 FTLN 0849 FTLN 0840 FTLN 0841 FTLN 0842	Whose ignorant credulity will not Come up to th' truth. So have we thought it good From our free person she should be confined, Lest that the treachery of the two fled hence Be left her to perform. Come, follow us. We are to speak in public, for this business Will raise us all. ANTIGONUS, 「aside To laughter, as I take it, If the good truth were known. They exit.	235
FTLN 0843 FTLN 0844 FTLN 0845	Scene 2 Enter Paulina, a Gentleman, 「and Paulina's Attendants. PAULINA, 「to Gentleman The keeper of the prison, call to him. Let him have knowledge who I am. 「Gentleman exits. Good lady,	
	63 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 2	
FTLN 0846 FTLN 0847	No court in Europe is too good for thee. What dost thou then in prison?	5
	「Enter Jailer, with the Gentleman.	
FTLN 0848	Now, good sir,	
FTLN 0849	You know me, do you not?	
FTLN 0850	JAILER For a worthy lady	
FTLN 0851	And one who much I honor.	
TTI N 0052	PAULINA	
LOUIS NI (1050)	D 41	1//
FTLN 0852 FTLN 0853	Pray you then, Conduct me to the Oueen.	10
	Pray you then, Conduct me to the Queen. JAILER	10

	To the contrary I have express commandment.	
	Here's ado, to lock up honesty and honor from	
	Th' access of gentle visitors. Is 't lawful, pray you,	15
	To see her women? Any of them? Emilia?	10
	JAILER	
	So please you, madam,	
	To put apart these your attendants, I	
	Shall bring Emilia forth.	
	PAULINA	
	I pray now, call her.—	20
	Withdraw yourselves.	
	「Attendants and Gentleman exit. ¬	
	JAILER	
	And, madam, I must be present at your conference.	
	PAULINA	
	Well, be 't so, prithee.	
	Jailer exits.	
	Here's such ado to make no stain a stain	25
	As passes coloring.	25
	[Enter] Emilia [with Jailer.]	
	Dear gentlewoman,	
	How fares our gracious lady?	
	EMILIA	
	As well as one so great and so forlorn	
	May hold together. On her frights and griefs,	
	Which never tender lady hath borne greater,	30
	She is something before her time delivered.	
,	65 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 2	
	PAULINA	
	A boy?	
	EMILIA	
	A daughter, and a goodly babe,	
	Lusty and like to live. The Queen receives	
	Lusty and like to live. The Queen receives Much comfort in 't, says "My poor prisoner,	35

	PAULINA	
FTLN 0879	I dare be sworn.	
FTLN 0880	These dangerous unsafe lunes i' th' King, beshrew	
FTLN 0881	them!	
FTLN 0882	He must be told on 't, and he shall. The office	40
FTLN 0883	Becomes a woman best. I'll take 't upon me.	
FTLN 0884	If I prove honey-mouthed, let my tongue blister	
FTLN 0885	And never to my red-looked anger be	
FTLN 0886	The trumpet anymore. Pray you, Emilia,	4.5
FTLN 0887	Commend my best obedience to the Queen.	45
FTLN 0888	If she dares trust me with her little babe,	
FTLN 0889	I'll show 't the King and undertake to be Her advocate to th' loud'st We do not know	
FTLN 0890 FTLN 0891		
FTLN 0891 FTLN 0892	How he may soften at the sight o' th' child. The silence often of pure innocence	50
FTLN 0893	Persuades when speaking fails.	30
1 1LN 0075	EMILIA	
FTLN 0894	Most worthy madam,	
FTLN 0895	Your honor and your goodness is so evident	
FTLN 0896	That your free undertaking cannot miss	
FTLN 0897	A thriving issue. There is no lady living	55
FTLN 0898	So meet for this great errand. Please your Ladyship	
FTLN 0899	To visit the next room, I'll presently	
FTLN 0900	Acquaint the Queen of your most noble offer,	
FTLN 0901	Who but today hammered of this design,	
FTLN 0902	But durst not tempt a minister of honor	60
FTLN 0903	Lest she should be denied.	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 0904	Tell her, Emilia,	
FTLN 0905	I'll use that tongue I have. If wit flow from 't	
FTLN 0906	As boldness from my bosom, let 't not be doubted	
FTLN 0907	I shall do good.	65
	67 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 3	
	The Winter S Tale	
	EMILIA	
FTLN 0908	Now be you blest for it!	
FTLN 0909	I'll to the Queen. Please you come something	
FTLN 0910	nearer.	
	JAILER, \(\frac{\tau}{to}\) Paulina	

TLN 0914 TLN 0915 TLN 0916 TLN 0917 TLN 0918 TLN 0919 JAII TLN 0920 I do PAU TLN 0921 TLN 0922 TLN 0925 TLN 0925 TLN 0926 TLN 0927 TLN 0928 TLN 0929 TLN 0930 TLN 0931	Having no warrant. JLINA You need not fear it, sir. This child was prisoner to the womb, and is By law and process of great nature thence Freed and enfranchised, not a party to The anger of the King, nor guilty of, If any be, the trespass of the Queen. LER Debelieve it. JLINA Do not you fear. Upon mine honor, I Will stand betwixt you and danger. They exit.	75 80
TLN 0915 TLN 0916 TLN 0917 TLN 0918 TLN 0919 JAII TLN 0920 I do PAU TLN 0921 TLN 0922 TLN 0925 TLN 0925 TLN 0926 TLN 0927 TLN 0928 TLN 0929 TLN 0930 TLN 0931 SER	This child was prisoner to the womb, and is By law and process of great nature thence Freed and enfranchised, not a party to The anger of the King, nor guilty of, If any be, the trespass of the Queen. LER Debelieve it. ULINA Do not you fear. Upon mine honor, I Will stand betwixt you and danger.	
FLN 0916 FLN 0917 FLN 0918 FLN 0919 JAII FLN 0920 I de PAU FLN 0922 FLN 0922 LEC FLN 0924 FLN 0925 FLN 0925 FLN 0926 FLN 0927 FLN 0927 FLN 0928 FLN 0929 FLN 0930 FLN 0930 FLN 0931 SER	By law and process of great nature thence Freed and enfranchised, not a party to The anger of the King, nor guilty of, If any be, the trespass of the Queen. LER Debelieve it. JLINA Do not you fear. Upon mine honor, I Will stand betwixt you and danger.	
FLN 0917 FLN 0918 FLN 0919 JAII FLN 0920 I do PAU FLN 0921 FLN 0922 LEC FLN 0923 FLN 0924 FLN 0925 FLN 0926 FLN 0927 FLN 0927 FLN 0928 FLN 0929 FLN 0930 FLN 0931 SER	Freed and enfranchised, not a party to The anger of the King, nor guilty of, If any be, the trespass of the Queen. LER Debelieve it. ULINA Do not you fear. Upon mine honor, I Will stand betwixt you and danger.	
FLN 0918 FLN 0919 JAII FLN 0920 I de PAU FLN 0921 FLN 0922 LEC FLN 0923 FLN 0924 FLN 0925 FLN 0926 FLN 0927 FLN 0927 FLN 0928 FLN 0929 FLN 0930 FLN 0931 SER	The anger of the King, nor guilty of, If any be, the trespass of the Queen. LER Debelieve it. JLINA Do not you fear. Upon mine honor, I Will stand betwixt you and danger.	
ELN 0919 JAII JAII FLN 0920 I do PAU FLN 0921 FLN 0922 LEC FLN 0923 FLN 0924 FLN 0925 FLN 0926 FLN 0927 FLN 0928 FLN 0929 FLN 0930 FLN 0931 SER	If any be, the trespass of the Queen. LER Debelieve it. JLINA Do not you fear. Upon mine honor, I Will stand betwixt you and danger.	80
LECULN 0920 I de PAU I LECULN 0922 I LECULN 0923 I LECULN 0924 I LECULN 0925 I LECULN 0926 I LECULN 0927 I LECULN 0928 I LECULN 0929 I LECULN 0929 I LECULN 0930 I LECULN 0930 I LECULN 0931 I LECULN 0933 I LECULN	LER o believe it. ULINA Do not you fear. Upon mine honor, I Will stand betwixt you and danger.	80
LECULN 0920 I do PAU ILN 0921 ILN 0922 ILN 0923 ILN 0924 ILN 0925 ILN 0926 ILN 0927 ILN 0928 ILN 0929 ILN 0930 ILN 0931	o believe it. ULINA Do not you fear. Upon mine honor, I Will stand betwixt you and danger.	80
LEC LN 0922 LN 0924 LN 0925 LN 0926 LN 0927 LN 0928 LN 0929 LN 0930 LN 0931 SER	ULINA Do not you fear. Upon mine honor, I Will stand betwixt you and danger.	80
LN 0921 LN 0922 LN 0923 LN 0924 LN 0925 LN 0926 LN 0927 LN 0928 LN 0929 LN 0930 LN 0931 SER	Do not you fear. Upon mine honor, I Will stand betwixt you and danger.	80
LECULN 0922	Will stand betwixt you and danger.	80
LEC LN 0923	· ·	80
LN 0923 LN 0924 LN 0925 LN 0926 LN 0927 LN 0928 LN 0929 LN 0930 LN 0931 SER	They exit.	
LN 0923 I LN 0924 I LN 0925 I LN 0926 I LN 0927 I LN 0928 I LN 0929 I LN 0930 I LN 0931 I LN 093		
LN 0923 LN 0924 LN 0925 LN 0926 LN 0927 LN 0928 LN 0929 LN 0930 LN 0931 SER	Scene 3 Enter Leontes.	
LN 0923 LN 0924 LN 0925 LN 0926 LN 0927 LN 0928 LN 0929 LN 0930 LN 0931 SER	Emer Leonies.	
ELN 0924 ELN 0925 ELN 0926 ELN 0927 ELN 0928 ELN 0929 ELN 0930 ELN 0931 ELN 0931	ONTES	
ELN 0924 ELN 0925 ELN 0926 ELN 0927 ELN 0928 ELN 0929 ELN 0930 ELN 0931 ELN 0931	Nor night nor day no rest. It is but weakness	
CLN 0925 CLN 0926 CLN 0927 CLN 0928 CLN 0929 CLN 0930 CLN 0931 CLN 0931 CLN 0931	Γο bear the matter thus, mere weakness. If	
CLN 0926 CLN 0927 CLN 0928 CLN 0929 CLN 0930 CLN 0931 SER	The cause were not in being—part o' th' cause,	
FLN 0928 FLN 0929 FLN 0930 FLN 0931 SER	She th' adult'ress, for the harlot king	
TLN 0929 TLN 0930 TLN 0931 TLN 0931 TLN 0931	Is quite beyond mine arm, out of the blank	5
TLN 0930 (C) TLN 0931 [] SER	And level of my brain, plot-proof. But she	
"LN 0931] SER	can hook to me. Say that she were gone,	
SER	Given to the fire, a moiety of my rest	
	Might come to me again.—Who's there?	
	[↑] Enter a [¬] Servant.	
	VANT	
	My lord.	10
	1.13 1014.	
69		

ĺ	LEONTES	
FTLN 0933	How does the boy?	
	SERVANT	
FTLN 0934	He took good rest tonight. 'Tis hoped	
FTLN 0935	His sickness is discharged.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 0936	To see his nobleness,	
FTLN 0937	Conceiving the dishonor of his mother.	15
FTLN 0938	He straight declined, drooped, took it deeply,	
FTLN 0939	Fastened and fixed the shame on 't in himself,	
FTLN 0940	Threw off his spirit, his appetite, his sleep,	
FTLN 0941	And downright languished. Leave me solely. Go,	
FTLN 0942	See how he fares.	20
	「Servant exits. ¬	
FTLN 0943	Fie, fie, no thought of him.	
FTLN 0944	The very thought of my revenges that way	
FTLN 0945	Recoil upon me—in himself too mighty,	
FTLN 0946	And in his parties, his alliance. Let him be	
FTLN 0947	Until a time may serve. For present vengeance,	25
FTLN 0948	Take it on her. Camillo and Polixenes	
FTLN 0949	Laugh at me, make their pastime at my sorrow.	
FTLN 0950	They should not laugh if I could reach them, nor	
FTLN 0951	Shall she within my power.	
	Enter Paulina, [「] carrying the baby, with [¬] Servants, Antigonus, and Lords.	
	LORD	
FTLN 0952	You must not enter.	30
	PAULINA	
FTLN 0953	Nay, rather, good my lords, be second to me.	
FTLN 0954	Fear you his tyrannous passion more, alas,	
FTLN 0955	Than the Queen's life? A gracious innocent soul,	
FTLN 0956	More free than he is jealous.	
	ANTIGONUS	
FTLN 0957	That's enough.	35
	SERVANT	
FTLN 0958	Madam, he hath not slept tonight, commanded	
FTLN 0959	None should come at him.	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 0960	Not so hot, good sir.	
FTLN 0961	I come to bring him sleep. 'Tis such as you	
FTLN 0962	That creep like shadows by him and do sigh	40

7	1
/	1

The Winter's Tale

ACT 2. SC. 3

FTLN 0963	At each his needless heavings, such as you	
FTLN 0964	Nourish the cause of his awaking. I	
FTLN 0965	Do come with words as medicinal as true,	
FTLN 0966	Honest as either, to purge him of that humor	
FTLN 0967	That presses him from sleep.	45
	LEONTES	
FTLN 0968	What noise there, ho?	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 0969	No noise, my lord, but needful conference	
FTLN 0970	About some gossips for your Highness.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 0971	How?—	
FTLN 0972	Away with that audacious lady. Antigonus,	50
FTLN 0973	I charged thee that she should not come about me.	
FTLN 0974	I knew she would.	
	ANTIGONUS	
FTLN 0975	I told her so, my lord,	
FTLN 0976	On your displeasure's peril and on mine,	
FTLN 0977	She should not visit you.	55
	LEONTES	
FTLN 0978	What, canst not rule her?	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 0979	From all dishonesty he can. In this,	
FTLN 0980	Unless he take the course that you have done—	
FTLN 0981	Commit me for committing honor—trust it,	
FTLN 0982	He shall not rule me.	60
	ANTIGONUS	
FTLN 0983	La you now, you hear.	
FTLN 0984	When she will take the rein I let her run,	
FTLN 0985	But she'll not stumble.	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 0986	Good my liege, I come—	
FTLN 0987	And I beseech you hear me, who professes	65
FTLN 0988	Myself your loyal servant, your physician,	
FTLN 0989	Your most obedient counselor, yet that dares	
FTLN 0990	Less appear so in comforting your evils	
FTLN 0991	Than such as most seem yours—I say I come	
FTLN 0992	From your good queen.	70
	LEONTES	
FTLN 0993	Good queen?	
	PAULINA	

FTLN 0994 FTLN 0995	Good queen, my lord, good queen, I say "good queen,"	
	73 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 3	
FTLN 0996	And would by combat make her good, so were I	
FTLN 0997	A man, the worst about you.	75
FTLN 0998	LEONTES Force her hence.	
F1LN 0998	PAULINA	
FTLN 0999	Let him that makes but trifles of his eyes	
FTLN 1000	First hand me. On mine own accord I'll off,	
FTLN 1001	But first I'll do my errand.—The good queen,	
FTLN 1002	For she is good, hath brought you forth a	80
FTLN 1003	daughter—	
FTLN 1004	Here 'tis—commends it to your blessing. She lays down the baby.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 1005	Out!	
FTLN 1006	A mankind witch! Hence with her, out o' door.	
FTLN 1007	A most intelligencing bawd.	85
	PAULINA	
FTLN 1008	Not so.	
FTLN 1009	I am as ignorant in that as you	
FTLN 1010 FTLN 1011	In so entitling me, and no less honest Than you are mad—which is enough, I'll warrant,	
FTLN 1012	As this world goes, to pass for honest.	90
	LEONTES	, ,
FTLN 1013	Traitors,	
FTLN 1014	Will you not push her out? 「To Antigonus. ☐ Give her	
FTLN 1015	the bastard,	
FTLN 1016	Thou dotard; thou art woman-tired, unroosted	
FTLN 1017	By thy Dame Partlet here. Take up the bastard,	95
FTLN 1018	Take 't up, I say. Give 't to thy crone.	
ETI N 1010	PAULINA, 「to Antigonus Forever	
FTLN 1019 FTLN 1020	Unvenerable be thy hands if thou	
FTLN 1020	Tak'st up the Princess by that forced baseness	
FTLN 1022	Which he has put upon 't.	100
	LEONTES	

FTLN 1023	He dreads his wife.	
FTLN 1024	PAULINA So I would you did. Then 'twere past all doubt	
FTLN 1025	You'd call your children yours.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 1026	A nest of traitors!	
FTLN 1027	ANTIGONUS I am none, by this good light.	105
1121(1027	Tam hone, by this good light.	103
	,	
	75 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 3	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 1028	Nor I, nor any	
FTLN 1029	But one that's here, and that's himself. For he	
FTLN 1030	The sacred honor of himself, his queen's,	
FTLN 1031	His hopeful son's, his babe's, betrays to slander,	
FTLN 1032	Whose sting is sharper than the sword's; and will	110
FTLN 1033	not—	
FTLN 1034	For, as the case now stands, it is a curse	
FTLN 1035	He cannot be compelled to 't—once remove	
FTLN 1036	The root of his opinion, which is rotten	115
FTLN 1037	As ever oak or stone was sound.	115
ETT N. 1020	LEONTES A callet	
FTLN 1038 FTLN 1039	Of boundless tongue, who late hath beat her	
FTLN 1040	husband	
FTLN 1041	And now baits me! This brat is none of mine.	
FTLN 1042	It is the issue of Polixenes.	120
FTLN 1043	Hence with it, and together with the dam	
FTLN 1044	Commit them to the fire.	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 1045	It is yours,	
FTLN 1046	And, might we lay th' old proverb to your charge,	
FTLN 1047	So like you 'tis the worse.—Behold, my lords,	125
FTLN 1048	Although the print be little, the whole matter	
FTLN 1049	And copy of the father—eye, nose, lip,	
FTLN 1050	The trick of 's frown, his forehead, nay, the valley,	
FTLN 1051	The pretty dimples of his chin and cheek, his	
FTLN 1052	smiles,	130
FTLN 1053	The very mold and frame of hand, nail, finger.	
FTLN 1054		

FTLN 1055 FTLN 1056 FTLN 1057 FTLN 1058	And thou, good goddess Nature, which hast made it So like to him that got it, if thou hast The ordering of the mind too, 'mongst all colors No yellow in 't, lest she suspect, as he does, Her children not her husband's. LEONTES	135
FTLN 1059	A gross hag!—	
FTLN 1060	And, losel, thou art worthy to be hanged	
FTLN 1061	That wilt not stay her tongue. ANTIGONUS	
FTLN 1062	Hang all the husbands	140
FTLN 1063	That cannot do that feat, you'll leave yourself	
FTLN 1064	Hardly one subject.	
	77 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 3	
ETTI NI 1065	LEONTES Once more take her hange	
FTLN 1065	Once more, take her hence. PAULINA	
FTLN 1066	A most unworthy and unnatural lord	
FTLN 1067	Can do no more.	145
	LEONTES	
FTLN 1068	I'll ha' thee burnt.	
FTLN 1069	PAULINA I care not.	
FTLN 1070	It is an heretic that makes the fire,	
FTLN 1071	Not she which burns in 't. I'll not call you tyrant;	
FTLN 1072	But this most cruel usage of your queen,	150
FTLN 1073	Not able to produce more accusation	
FTLN 1074	Than your own weak-hinged fancy, something	
FTLN 1075	savors	
FTLN 1076	Of tyranny, and will ignoble make you,	
FTLN 1077	Yea, scandalous to the world.	155
	LEONTES, \(\frac{\tau}{to}\) Antigonus\(\frac{\tau}{to}\)	
FTLN 1078	On your allegiance,	
FTLN 1079	Out of the chamber with her! Were I a tyrant,	
FTLN 1080	Where were her life? She durst not call me so	
FTLN 1081	If she did know me one. Away with her!	
	PAULINA, \(\text{to Lords}\)	
FTLN 1082	I pray you do not push me; I'll be gone.—	160

	LOOK TO MOUR BODD MY LORD! HE MOURE LOVE COND har	
1083	Look to your babe, my lord; 'tis yours. Jove send her	
1084	A better guiding spirit.—What needs these hands?	
1085	You that are thus so tender o'er his follies	
1086	Will never do him good, not one of you.	
1087	So, so. Farewell, we are gone.	165
	She exits.	
	LEONTES, \(\frac{\tau}{to}\) Antigonus\(\frac{\tau}{to}\)	
1088	Thou, traitor, hast set on thy wife to this.	
1089	My child? Away with 't! Even thou, that hast	
1090	A heart so tender o'er it, take it hence,	
1091	And see it instantly consumed with fire.	
1092	Even thou, and none but thou. Take it up straight.	170
1093	Within this hour bring me word 'tis done,	
1094	And by good testimony, or I'll seize thy life,	
1095	With what thou else call'st thine. If thou refuse	
1096	And wilt encounter with my wrath, say so.	
	79 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 3	
	79 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 3	
1097	79 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 3 The bastard brains with these my proper hands	175
「 1097 「 1098	The winter state	175
	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire,	175
1098	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife.	175
1098	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS	175
1098 1099	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir.	175
[1098 [1099 [1100 [1101	The wither's Tate The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please,	
1098 1099	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please, Can clear me in 't.	175
1098 1099 1100 11101 1102	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please, Can clear me in 't. LORDS	
1 1098 1 1099 1 1100 1 1101 1 1102	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please, Can clear me in 't. LORDS We can, my royal liege.	
1098 1099 1100 11101 1102	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please, Can clear me in 't. LORDS We can, my royal liege. He is not guilty of her coming hither.	
1 1098 1 1099 1 1100 1 1101 1 1102 1 1103 1 1104	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please, Can clear me in 't. LORDS We can, my royal liege. He is not guilty of her coming hither. LEONTES	
1 1098 1 1099 1 1100 1 1101 1 1102	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please, Can clear me in 't. LORDS We can, my royal liege. He is not guilty of her coming hither. LEONTES You're liars all.	
1 1098 1 1099 1 1100 1 1101 1 1102 1 1103 1 1104	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please, Can clear me in 't. LORDS We can, my royal liege. He is not guilty of her coming hither. LEONTES	
1 1098 1 1099 1 1100 1 1101 1 1102 1 1103 1 1104	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please, Can clear me in 't. LORDS We can, my royal liege. He is not guilty of her coming hither. LEONTES You're liars all.	
1 1098 1 1099 1 1100 1 1101 1 1102 1 1103 1 1104	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please, Can clear me in 't. LORDS We can, my royal liege. He is not guilty of her coming hither. LEONTES You're liars all. LORD	
1 1098 1 1099 1 1100 1 1101 1 1102 1 1103 1 1104	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please, Can clear me in 't. LORDS We can, my royal liege. He is not guilty of her coming hither. LEONTES You're liars all. LORD Beseech your Highness, give us better credit.	180
1 1098 1 1099 1 1100 1 1101 1 1102 1 1103 1 1104 1 1105 1 1106 1 1107	The wither's Title The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please, Can clear me in 't. LORDS We can, my royal liege. He is not guilty of her coming hither. LEONTES You're liars all. LORD Beseech your Highness, give us better credit. We have always truly served you, and beseech So to esteem of us. And on our knees we beg,	180
1 1098 1 1099 1 1100 1 1101 1 1102 1 1103 1 1104 1 1105 1 1106 1 1107 1 1108	The wither's Title The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please, Can clear me in 't. LORDS We can, my royal liege. He is not guilty of her coming hither. LEONTES You're liars all. LORD Beseech your Highness, give us better credit. We have always truly served you, and beseech So to esteem of us. And on our knees we beg, As recompense of our dear services	180
1 1098 1 1099 1 1100 1 1101 1 1102 1 1103 1 1104 1 1105 1 1106 1 1107 1 1108 1 1109	The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please, Can clear me in 't. LORDS We can, my royal liege. He is not guilty of her coming hither. LEONTES You're liars all. LORD Beseech your Highness, give us better credit. We have always truly served you, and beseech So to esteem of us. And on our knees we beg, As recompense of our dear services Past and to come, that you do change this purpose,	180
1 1098 1 1099 1 1100 1 1101 1 1102 1 1103 1 1104 1 1105 1 1106 1 1107 1 1108 1 1109 1 1110	The wither's Title The bastard brains with these my proper hands Shall I dash out. Go, take it to the fire, For thou sett'st on thy wife. ANTIGONUS I did not, sir. These lords, my noble fellows, if they please, Can clear me in 't. LORDS We can, my royal liege. He is not guilty of her coming hither. LEONTES You're liars all. LORD Beseech your Highness, give us better credit. We have always truly served you, and beseech So to esteem of us. And on our knees we beg, As recompense of our dear services	180

	I am a feather for each wind that blows.	
	Shall I live on to see this bastard kneel	
	And call me father? Better burn it now	
	Than curse it then. But be it; let it live.	
	It shall not neither. 「To Antigonus. ¬ You, sir, come	195
	you hither,	
	You that have been so tenderly officious	
	With Lady Margery, your midwife there,	
	To save this bastard's life—for 'tis a bastard,	
	So sure as this beard's gray. What will you	200
	adventure	
	To save this brat's life?	
	ANTIGONUS	
	Anything, my lord,	
	That my ability may undergo	
	And nobleness impose. At least thus much:	205
	I'll pawn the little blood which I have left	
	To save the innocent. Anything possible.	
,	81 The Winter's Tale ACT 2.	SC. 3
	81 The Winter's Tale ACT 2.	SC. 3
	LEONTES	SC. 3
	LEONTES It shall be possible. Swear by this sword	SC. 3
	LEONTES It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding.	SC. 3
	LEONTES It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, This hand on the hilt	
	LEONTES It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, This hand on the hilt I will, my lord.	SC. 3
	LEONTES It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, This hand on the hilt I will, my lord. LEONTES	
	LEONTES It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, This hand on the hilt I will, my lord. LEONTES Mark, and perform it, seest thou; for the fail	
	LEONTES It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, his hand on the hilt I will, my lord. LEONTES Mark, and perform it, seest thou; for the fail Of any point in 't shall not only be	
	LEONTES It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, This hand on the hilt I will, my lord. LEONTES Mark, and perform it, seest thou; for the fail Of any point in 't shall not only be Death to thyself but to thy lewd-tongued wife,	
	LEONTES It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, his hand on the hilt I will, my lord. LEONTES Mark, and perform it, seest thou; for the fail Of any point in 't shall not only be Death to thyself but to thy lewd-tongued wife, Whom for this time we pardon. We enjoin thee,	210
	LEONTES It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, This hand on the hilt I will, my lord. LEONTES Mark, and perform it, seest thou; for the fail Of any point in 't shall not only be Death to thyself but to thy lewd-tongued wife, Whom for this time we pardon. We enjoin thee, As thou art liegeman to us, that thou carry	
	LEONTES It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, 「his hand on the hilt I will, my lord. LEONTES Mark, and perform it, seest thou; for the fail Of any point in 't shall not only be Death to thyself but to thy lewd-tongued wife, Whom for this time we pardon. We enjoin thee, As thou art liegeman to us, that thou carry This female bastard hence, and that thou bear it	210
	It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, I will, my lord. LEONTES Mark, and perform it, seest thou; for the fail Of any point in 't shall not only be Death to thyself but to thy lewd-tongued wife, Whom for this time we pardon. We enjoin thee, As thou art liegeman to us, that thou carry This female bastard hence, and that thou bear it To some remote and desert place quite out	210
	It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, his hand on the hilt I will, my lord. LEONTES Mark, and perform it, seest thou; for the fail Of any point in 't shall not only be Death to thyself but to thy lewd-tongued wife, Whom for this time we pardon. We enjoin thee, As thou art liegeman to us, that thou carry This female bastard hence, and that thou bear it To some remote and desert place quite out Of our dominions, and that there thou leave it,	210
	It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, his hand on the hilt I will, my lord. LEONTES Mark, and perform it, seest thou; for the fail Of any point in 't shall not only be Death to thyself but to thy lewd-tongued wife, Whom for this time we pardon. We enjoin thee, As thou art liegeman to us, that thou carry This female bastard hence, and that thou bear it To some remote and desert place quite out Of our dominions, and that there thou leave it, Without more mercy, to it own protection	210
	It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, \(\frac{\text{his hand on the hilt}}{\text{I will, my lord.}} \) LEONTES Mark, and perform it, seest thou; for the fail Of any point in 't shall not only be Death to thyself but to thy lewd-tongued wife, Whom for this time we pardon. We enjoin thee, As thou art liegeman to us, that thou carry This female bastard hence, and that thou bear it To some remote and desert place quite out Of our dominions, and that there thou leave it, Without more mercy, to it own protection And favor of the climate. As by strange fortune	210
	LEONTES It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, his hand on the hilt I will, my lord. LEONTES Mark, and perform it, seest thou; for the fail Of any point in 't shall not only be Death to thyself but to thy lewd-tongued wife, Whom for this time we pardon. We enjoin thee, As thou art liegeman to us, that thou carry This female bastard hence, and that thou bear it To some remote and desert place quite out Of our dominions, and that there thou leave it, Without more mercy, to it own protection And favor of the climate. As by strange fortune It came to us, I do in justice charge thee,	210
	It shall be possible. Swear by this sword Thou wilt perform my bidding. ANTIGONUS, \(\frac{\text{his hand on the hilt}}{\text{I will, my lord.}} \) LEONTES Mark, and perform it, seest thou; for the fail Of any point in 't shall not only be Death to thyself but to thy lewd-tongued wife, Whom for this time we pardon. We enjoin thee, As thou art liegeman to us, that thou carry This female bastard hence, and that thou bear it To some remote and desert place quite out Of our dominions, and that there thou leave it, Without more mercy, to it own protection And favor of the climate. As by strange fortune	210

;	W/L	
	Where chance may nurse or end it. Take it up.	
	ANTIGONUS	
	I swear to do this, though a present death	225
	Had been more merciful.—Come on, poor babe.	
	The picks up the baby.	
	Some powerful spirit instruct the kites and ravens	
)	To be thy nurses! Wolves and bears, they say,	
	Casting their savageness aside, have done	
	Like offices of pity. 「 <i>To Leontes</i> . ¬ Sir, be prosperous	230
	In more than this deed does require.—And blessing	
	Against this cruelty fight on thy side,	
	Poor thing, condemned to loss.	
	He exits, $\lceil carrying \ the \ baby$.	
	LEONTES	
;	No, I'll not rear	
,	Another's issue.	235
	Enter a Servant.	
	SERVANT	
	Please your Highness, posts	
	83 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 3	
	83 The Winter's Tale ACT 2. SC. 3	
	The winter's Tale	
	From those you sent to th' oracle are come	
)	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion,	
)	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion, Being well arrived from Delphos, are both landed,	240
)	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion, Being well arrived from Delphos, are both landed, Hasting to th' court.	240
	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion, Being well arrived from Delphos, are both landed, Hasting to th' court. LORD, \(\cap to Leontes \cap \)	240
	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion, Being well arrived from Delphos, are both landed, Hasting to th' court. LORD, \(\cap to Leontes \cap \) So please you, sir, their speed	240
	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion, Being well arrived from Delphos, are both landed, Hasting to th' court. LORD, \(\cap to Leontes \cap \) So please you, sir, their speed Hath been beyond account.	240
	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion, Being well arrived from Delphos, are both landed, Hasting to th' court. LORD, \(\cap to Leontes \cap \) So please you, sir, their speed Hath been beyond account. LEONTES	240
	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion, Being well arrived from Delphos, are both landed, Hasting to th' court. LORD, \(\cap to Leontes \cap \) So please you, sir, their speed Hath been beyond account. LEONTES Twenty-three days	240
	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion, Being well arrived from Delphos, are both landed, Hasting to th' court. LORD, \(\cap to Leontes \cap \) So please you, sir, their speed Hath been beyond account. LEONTES	240
	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion, Being well arrived from Delphos, are both landed, Hasting to th' court. LORD, \(\cap to Leontes \cap \) So please you, sir, their speed Hath been beyond account. LEONTES Twenty-three days	
	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion, Being well arrived from Delphos, are both landed, Hasting to th' court. LORD, \(\cap to Leontes \cap \) So please you, sir, their speed Hath been beyond account. LEONTES Twenty-three days They have been absent. 'Tis good speed, foretells	
	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion, Being well arrived from Delphos, are both landed, Hasting to th' court. LORD, \(\text{to Leontes} \) \(\text{So please you, sir, their speed} \) Hath been beyond account. LEONTES Twenty-three days They have been absent. 'Tis good speed, foretells The great Apollo suddenly will have	
	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion, Being well arrived from Delphos, are both landed, Hasting to th' court. LORD, \(\frac{to Leontes} \) So please you, sir, their speed Hath been beyond account. LEONTES Twenty-three days They have been absent. 'Tis good speed, foretells The great Apollo suddenly will have The truth of this appear. Prepare you, lords.	240
	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion, Being well arrived from Delphos, are both landed, Hasting to th' court. LORD, \(\text{to Leontes} \) So please you, sir, their speed Hath been beyond account. LEONTES Twenty-three days They have been absent. 'Tis good speed, foretells The great Apollo suddenly will have The truth of this appear. Prepare you, lords. Summon a session, that we may arraign	
	From those you sent to th' oracle are come An hour since. Cleomenes and Dion, Being well arrived from Delphos, are both landed, Hasting to th' court. LORD, \(\text{to Leontes} \) So please you, sir, their speed Hath been beyond account. LEONTES Twenty-three days They have been absent. 'Tis good speed, foretells The great Apollo suddenly will have The truth of this appear. Prepare you, lords. Summon a session, that we may arraign Our most disloyal lady; for, as she hath	

My heart will be a burden to me. Leave me, And think upon my bidding.

FTLN 1173

FTLN 1174

They exit.

ACT 3

Scene 1 Enter Cleomenes and Dion.

	CLEOMENES	
FTLN 1175	The climate's delicate, the air most sweet,	
FTLN 1176	Fertile the isle, the temple much surpassing	
FTLN 1177	The common praise it bears.	
	DION	
FTLN 1178	I shall report,	
FTLN 1179	For most it caught me, the celestial habits—	5
FTLN 1180	Methinks I so should term them—and the reverence	
FTLN 1181	Of the grave wearers. O, the sacrifice,	
FTLN 1182	How ceremonious, solemn, and unearthly	
FTLN 1183	It was i' th' off'ring!	
	CLEOMENES	
FTLN 1184	But of all, the burst	10
FTLN 1185	And the ear-deaf'ning voice o' th' oracle,	
FTLN 1186	Kin to Jove's thunder, so surprised my sense	
FTLN 1187	That I was nothing.	
	DION	
FTLN 1188	If th' event o' th' journey	
FTLN 1189	Prove as successful to the Queen—O, be 't so!—	15
FTLN 1190	As it hath been to us rare, pleasant, speedy,	
FTLN 1191	The time is worth the use on 't.	
	CLEOMENES	
FTLN 1192	Great Apollo	
FTLN 1193	Turn all to th' best! These proclamations,	
FTLN 1194	So forcing faults upon Hermione,	20

Thus by Apollo's great divine sealed up, Shall the contents discover. Something rare Even then will rush to knowledge. Go. Fresh horses; And gracious be the issue. Scene 2 Enter Leontes, Lords, 「and」 Officers. LEONTES This sessions, to our great grief we pronounce, Even pushes 'gainst our heart: the party tried The daughter of a king, our wife, and one Of us too much beloved. Let us be cleared Of being tyrannous, since we so openly Proceed in justice, which shall have due course Even to the guilt or the purgation. Produce the prisoner. OFFICER It is his Highness' pleasure that the Queen Appear in person here in court. FIN 1212 FIN 1213 FIN 1215 FIN 1215 FIN 1215 FIN 1216 FIN 1217 FIN 1217 FIN 1218 FIN 1219 FIN 1219 FIN 1210 FIL 1211 FIN 1211 FIN 1212 FIN 1212 FIN 1213 FIN 1214 FIN 1215 FIN 1215 FIN 1215 FIN 1216 FIN 1217 FIN 1218 FIN 1219 FIN 1219 FIN 1219 FIN 1210 FIN 1211 FIN 1211 FIN 1212 FIN 1213 FIN 1214 FIN 1215 FIN 1215 FIN 1215 FIN 1216 FIN 1217 FIN 1218 FIN 1219 FIN 1219 FIN 1219 FIN 1210 FIN 1211 FIN 1211 FIN 1215 FIN 1215 FIN 1216 FIN 1217 FIN 1218 FIN 1219 FI	FTLN 1195 FTLN 1196 FTLN 1197	I little like. DION The violent carriage of it Will clear or end the business when the oracle, 87	
Scene 2 Even then will rush to knowledge. Go. Fresh horses; And gracious be the issue. Scene 2 Enter Leontes, Lords, 「and」 Officers. LEONTES This sessions, to our great grief we pronounce, Even pushes 'gainst our heart: the party tried The daughter of a king, our wife, and one Of us too much beloved. Let us be cleared Of being tyrannous, since we so openly FILN 1207 FILN 1207 FILN 1208 FILN 1209 FILN 1210 FILN 1211 FILN 1211 FILN 1212 Silence! LEONTES FILN 1213 FILN 1214 FILN 1215 FILN 1215 FILN 1215 FILN 1215 FILN 1216 FILN 1217 FILN 1217 FILN 1218 FILN 1219 FILN 1219 FILN 1211 FILN 1211 OFFICER 「reads] Hermione, queen to the worthy Leontes, King of Sicilia, thou art here accused and arraigned		89 The Winter's Tale ACT 3. SC. 2	
Enter Leontes, Lords, \(\text{and} \) Officers. LEONTES This sessions, to our great grief we pronounce, Even pushes 'gainst our heart: the party tried The daughter of a king, our wife, and one Of us too much beloved. Let us be cleared Of being tyrannous, since we so openly Proceed in justice, which shall have due course Even to the guilt or the purgation. Produce the prisoner. OFFICER It is his Highness' pleasure that the Queen Appear in person here in court. Center Hermione, as to her trial, \(\text{Paulina}, \) and \(\text{Ladies}. \) Ladies. FILN 1212 Silence! LEONTES FILN 1213 Read the indictment. OFFICER \(\text{reads} \) Hermione, queen to the worthy Leontes, King of Sicilia, thou art here accused and arraigned	FTLN 1199 FTLN 1200	Shall the contents discover. Something rare Even then will rush to knowledge. Go. Fresh horses; And gracious be the issue.	25
This sessions, to our great grief we pronounce, Even pushes 'gainst our heart: the party tried The daughter of a king, our wife, and one Of us too much beloved. Let us be cleared Of being tyrannous, since we so openly FILN 1207 FILN 1208 Even to the guilt or the purgation. Produce the prisoner. OFFICER It is his Highness' pleasure that the Queen Appear in person here in court. FILN 1211 FILN 1212 Silence! LEONTES Read the indictment. OFFICER 「reads Hermione, queen to the worthy Leontes, King of Sicilia, thou art here accused and arraigned			
The daughter of a king, our wife, and one Of us too much beloved. Let us be cleared Of being tyrannous, since we so openly FILN 1207 Proceed in justice, which shall have due course Even to the guilt or the purgation. Produce the prisoner. OFFICER It is his Highness' pleasure that the Queen Appear in person here in court. OFICER FILN 1211 FILN 1212 Silence! LEONTES Read the indictment. OFFICER 「reads Hermione, queen to the worthy Leontes, King of Sicilia, thou art here accused and arraigned		This sessions, to our great grief we pronounce,	
Proceed in justice, which shall have due course Even to the guilt or the purgation. Produce the prisoner. OFFICER FILN 1210 It is his Highness' pleasure that the Queen Appear in person here in court. It is his Highness' pleasure that the Queen Appear in person here in court. Silence! LEONTES FILN 1212 Read the indictment. OFFICER reads Hermione, queen to the worthy Leontes, King of Sicilia, thou art here accused and arraigned	FTLN 1205	The daughter of a king, our wife, and one Of us too much beloved. Let us be cleared	5
It is his Highness' pleasure that the Queen Appear in person here in court. Appear in person here in court. 10	FTLN 1208	Proceed in justice, which shall have due course Even to the guilt or the purgation.	
Silence! LEONTES FTLN 1213 FTLN 1214 OFFICER [reads] Hermione, queen to the worthy Leontes, King of Sicilia, thou art here accused and arraigned		It is his Highness' pleasure that the Queen	10
EEONTES Read the indictment. OFFICER reads Hermione, queen to the worthy Leontes, King of Sicilia, thou art here accused and arraigned		[Enter] Hermione, as to her trial, [Paulina, and] Ladies.	
FTLN 1214 OFFICER \(\text{reads} \) Hermione, queen to the worthy Leontes, King of Sicilia, thou art here accused and arraigned	FTLN 1212		
FTLN 1215 King of Sicilia, thou art here accused and arraigned			
of fight reason, in community damiery with Folixeties, 13		, 1	15

FTLN 1217	King of Bohemia, and conspiring with Camillo	
FTLN 1218	to take away the life of our sovereign lord the King, thy	
FTLN 1219	royal husband; the pretense whereof being by circumstances	
FTLN 1220	partly laid open, thou, Hermione, contrary to	
FTLN 1221	the faith and allegiance of a true subject, didst counsel	20
FTLN 1222	and aid them, for their better safety, to fly away by	
FTLN 1223	night.	

91 The Winter's Tale

ACT 3. SC. 2

HERMIONE

	HERMIONE	
FTLN 1224	Since what I am to say must be but that	
FTLN 1225	Which contradicts my accusation, and	
FTLN 1226	The testimony on my part no other	25
FTLN 1227	But what comes from myself, it shall scarce boot me	
FTLN 1228	To say "Not guilty." Mine integrity,	
FTLN 1229	Being counted falsehood, shall, as I express it,	
FTLN 1230	Be so received. But thus: if powers divine	
FTLN 1231	Behold our human actions, as they do,	30
FTLN 1232	I doubt not then but innocence shall make	
FTLN 1233	False accusation blush and tyranny	
FTLN 1234	Tremble at patience. You, my lord, best know,	
FTLN 1235	Whom least will seem to do so, my past life	
FTLN 1236	Hath been as continent, as chaste, as true,	35
FTLN 1237	As I am now unhappy; which is more	
FTLN 1238	Than history can pattern, though devised	
FTLN 1239	And played to take spectators. For behold me,	
FTLN 1240	A fellow of the royal bed, which owe	
FTLN 1241	A moiety of the throne, a great king's daughter,	40
FTLN 1242	The mother to a hopeful prince, here standing	
FTLN 1243	To prate and talk for life and honor fore	
FTLN 1244	Who please to come and hear. For life, I prize it	
FTLN 1245	As I weigh grief, which I would spare. For honor,	
FTLN 1246	'Tis a derivative from me to mine,	45
FTLN 1247	And only that I stand for. I appeal	
FTLN 1248	To your own conscience, sir, before Polixenes	
FTLN 1249	Came to your court, how I was in your grace,	
FTLN 1250	How merited to be so; since he came,	
FTLN 1251	With what encounter so uncurrent I	50
FTLN 1252	Have strained t' appear thus; if one jot beyond	
FTLN 1253		

FTLN 1254 FTLN 1255 FTLN 1256	The bound of honor, or in act or will That way inclining, hardened be the hearts Of all that hear me, and my near'st of kin Cry fie upon my grave.	55
	93 The Winter's Tale ACT 3. SC. 2	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 1257	I ne'er heard yet	
FTLN 1258	That any of these bolder vices wanted	
FTLN 1259	Less impudence to gainsay what they did	
FTLN 1260	Than to perform it first. HERMIONE	
FTLN 1261	That's true enough,	60
FTLN 1262	Though 'tis a saying, sir, not due to me.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 1263	You will not own it.	
	HERMIONE	
FTLN 1264	More than mistress of	
FTLN 1265	Which comes to me in name of fault, I must not	
FTLN 1266	At all acknowledge. For Polixenes,	65
FTLN 1267	With whom I am accused, I do confess	
FTLN 1268	I loved him as in honor he required,	
FTLN 1269	With such a kind of love as might become	
FTLN 1270	A lady like me, with a love even such,	70
FTLN 1271 FTLN 1272	So and no other, as yourself commanded, Which not to have done, I think, had been in me	70
FTLN 1273	Both disobedience and ingratitude	
FTLN 1274	To you and toward your friend, whose love had	
FTLN 1275	spoke,	
FTLN 1276	Even since it could speak, from an infant, freely	75
FTLN 1277	That it was yours. Now, for conspiracy,	
FTLN 1278	I know not how it tastes, though it be dished	
FTLN 1279	For me to try how. All I know of it	
FTLN 1280	Is that Camillo was an honest man;	
FTLN 1281	And why he left your court, the gods themselves,	80
FTLN 1282	Wotting no more than I, are ignorant.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 1283	You knew of his departure, as you know	
FTLN 1284	What you have underta'en to do in 's absence.	

FTLN 1285 FTLN 1286 FTLN 1287 FTLN 1288 FTLN 1289	HERMIONE Sir, You speak a language that I understand not. My life stands in the level of your dreams, Which I'll lay down. LEONTES Your actions are my dreams.	85
	95 The Winter's Tale ACT 3. SC. 2	
FTLN 1290 FTLN 1291 FTLN 1292 FTLN 1293	You had a bastard by Polixenes, And I but dreamed it. As you were past all shame— Those of your fact are so—so past all truth, Which to deny concerns more than avails; for as	90
FTLN 1294 FTLN 1295 FTLN 1296 FTLN 1297 FTLN 1298	Thy brat hath been cast out, like to itself, No father owning it—which is indeed More criminal in thee than it—so thou Shalt feel our justice, in whose easiest passage Look for no less than death. HERMIONE	95
FTLN 1299 FTLN 1300 FTLN 1301 FTLN 1302 FTLN 1303	Sir, spare your threats. The bug which you would fright me with I seek. To me can life be no commodity. The crown and comfort of my life, your favor, I do give lost, for I do feel it gone,	100
FTLN 1304 FTLN 1305 FTLN 1306 FTLN 1307 FTLN 1308	But know not how it went. My second joy And first fruits of my body, from his presence I am barred like one infectious. My third comfort, Starred most unluckily, is from my breast, The innocent milk in it most innocent mouth,	105
FTLN 1309 FTLN 1310 FTLN 1311 FTLN 1312 FTLN 1313	Haled out to murder; myself on every post Proclaimed a strumpet; with immodest hatred The childbed privilege denied, which longs To women of all fashion; lastly, hurried Here to this place, i' th' open air, before	110
FTLN 1314 FTLN 1315 FTLN 1316 FTLN 1317 FTLN 1318	I have got strength of limit. Now, my liege, Tell me what blessings I have here alive, That I should fear to die? Therefore proceed. But yet hear this (mistake me not: no life, I prize it not a straw, but for mine honor,	115
FTLN 1319	•	

FTLN 1320 FTLN 1321 FTLN 1322 FTLN 1323 FTLN 1324 FTLN 1325	Which I would free), if I shall be condemned Upon surmises, all proofs sleeping else But what your jealousies awake, I tell you 'Tis rigor, and not law. Your Honors all, I do refer me to the oracle. Apollo be my judge. LORD This your request	120
	97 The Winter's Tale ACT 3. SC. 2	
FTLN 1326 FTLN 1327	Is altogether just. Therefore bring forth, And in Apollo's name, his oracle.	125
	Officers exit.	
FTLN 1328	HERMIONE The Emperor of Russia was my father.	
FTLN 1329	O, that he were alive and here beholding	
FTLN 1330	His daughter's trial, that he did but see	
FTLN 1331	The flatness of my misery, yet with eyes	130
FTLN 1332	Of pity, not revenge.	
	「Enter Cleomenes, Dion, with Officers.	
	OFFICER, [presenting a sword]	
FTLN 1333	You here shall swear upon this sword of justice	
FTLN 1334	That you, Cleomenes and Dion, have	
FTLN 1335 FTLN 1336	Been both at Delphos, and from thence have brought	135
FTLN 1337	This sealed-up oracle, by the hand delivered	
FTLN 1338	Of great Apollo's priest, and that since then	
FTLN 1339	You have not dared to break the holy seal	
FTLN 1340	Nor read the secrets in 't.	
FTLN 1341	CLEOMENES, DION All this we swear.	140
FILN 1541	LEONTES	140
FTLN 1342	Break up the seals and read.	
FTLN 1343	OFFICER [reads] Hermione is chaste, Polixenes blameless,	
FTLN 1344	Camillo a true subject, Leontes a jealous tyrant,	
FTLN 1345	his innocent babe truly begotten; and the King shall	
FTLN 1346	live without an heir if that which is lost be not	145
I		

FTLN 1347	found.	
FTLN 1348	Now blessèd be the great Apollo!	
	HERMIONE	
FTLN 1349	Praised!	
FTLN 1350	LEONTES Hast thou read truth?	
111111330	OFFICER	
FTLN 1351	Ay, my lord, even so as it is here set down.	150
TTV N. 1050	LEONTES There is no truth at all i' th' areals	
FTLN 1352 FTLN 1353	There is no truth at all i' th' oracle. The sessions shall proceed. This is mere falsehood.	
1111111333	The sessions shan proceed. This is more faischood.	
	99 The Winter's Tale ACT 3. SC. 2	
	「Enter a Servant. ¬	
	SERVANT	
FTLN 1354	My lord the King, the King!	
FT N 1255	LEONTES What is the business?	
FTLN 1355	SERVANT	
FTLN 1356	O sir, I shall be hated to report it.	155
FTLN 1357	The Prince your son, with mere conceit and fear	
FTLN 1358	Of the Queen's speed, is gone. LEONTES	
FTLN 1359	How? Gone?	
	SERVANT	
FTLN 1360	Is dead.	
FTLN 1361	LEONTES A pollo's angry and the heavens themselves	160
FTLN 1361 FTLN 1362	Apollo's angry, and the heavens themselves Do strike at my injustice.	100
	「Hermione falls. ¬	
FTLN 1363	How now there?	
	PAULINA This proves is proported to the Overage I and decoup	
FTLN 1364 FTLN 1365	This news is mortal to the Queen. Look down And see what death is doing.	
1.1FW 1202	LEONTES	
FTLN 1366	Take her hence.	165
FTLN 1367	Her heart is but o'ercharged. She will recover.	

FTLN 1368 FTLN 1369 FTLN 1370	I have too much believed mine own suspicion. Beseech you, tenderly apply to her Some remedies for life.	
	「Paulina exits with Officers carrying Hermione.	
FTLN 1371 FTLN 1372 FTLN 1373 FTLN 1374 FTLN 1375 FTLN 1376 FTLN 1377 FTLN 1378	Apollo, pardon My great profaneness 'gainst thine oracle. I'll reconcile me to Polixenes, New woo my queen, recall the good Camillo, Whom I proclaim a man of truth, of mercy; For, being transported by my jealousies To bloody thoughts and to revenge, I chose Camillo for the minister to poison	170 175
	101 The Winter's Tale ACT 3. SC. 2	
FTLN 1379 FTLN 1380 FTLN 1381 FTLN 1382	My friend Polixenes, which had been done But that the good mind of Camillo tardied My swift command, though I with death and with Reward did threaten and encourage him,	180
FTLN 1383 FTLN 1384 FTLN 1385 FTLN 1386	Not doing it and being done. He, most humane And filled with honor, to my kingly guest Unclasped my practice, quit his fortunes here, Which you knew great, and to the hazard	185
FTLN 1387 FTLN 1388 FTLN 1389 FTLN 1390	Of all incertainties himself commended, No richer than his honor. How he glisters Through my rust, and how his piety Does my deeds make the blacker!	
	「Enter Paulina. ¬	
	PAULINA	100
FTLN 1391 FTLN 1392 FTLN 1393	Woe the while! O, cut my lace, lest my heart, cracking it, Break too! LORD	190
FTLN 1394 FTLN 1395	What fit is this, good lady? PAULINA, \(\text{to Leontes} \) What studied torments, tyrant, hast for me?	

l	TT 1 1 1 0 0 TT 1 0 0 TO 11	
TLN 1396	What wheels, racks, fires? What flaying? Boiling	195
LN 1397	In leads or oils? What old or newer torture	
LN 1398	Must I receive, whose every word deserves	
LN 1399	To taste of thy most worst? Thy tyranny,	
LN 1400	Together working with thy jealousies,	• 0 (
LN 1401	Fancies too weak for boys, too green and idle	200
LN 1402	For girls of nine, O, think what they have done,	
LN 1403	And then run mad indeed, stark mad, for all	
LN 1404	Thy bygone fooleries were but spices of it.	
LN 1405	That thou betrayedst Polixenes, 'twas nothing;	
LN 1406	That did but show thee of a fool, inconstant	205
LN 1407	And damnable ingrateful. Nor was 't much	
LN 1408	Thou wouldst have poisoned good Camillo's honor,	
'LN 1409	To have him kill a king: poor trespasses,	
LN 1410	More monstrous standing by, whereof I reckon	
	103 The Winter's Tale ACT 3. SC. 2	
	103 The Winter's Tale ACT 3. SC. 2	
LN 1411	103 The Winter's Tale ACT 3. SC. 2 The casting forth to crows thy baby daughter	210
	The winter state	210
LN 1412	The casting forth to crows thy baby daughter	210
TLN 1412 TLN 1413	The casting forth to crows thy baby daughter To be or none or little, though a devil	210
FLN 1411 FLN 1412 FLN 1413 FLN 1414 FLN 1415	The casting forth to crows thy baby daughter To be or none or little, though a devil Would have shed water out of fire ere done 't.	210
FLN 1412 FLN 1413 FLN 1414 FLN 1415	The casting forth to crows thy baby daughter To be or none or little, though a devil Would have shed water out of fire ere done 't. Nor is 't directly laid to thee the death	
TLN 1412 TLN 1413 TLN 1414 TLN 1415 TLN 1416	The casting forth to crows thy baby daughter To be or none or little, though a devil Would have shed water out of fire ere done 't. Nor is 't directly laid to thee the death Of the young prince, whose honorable thoughts,	
TLN 1412 TLN 1413 TLN 1414	The casting forth to crows thy baby daughter To be or none or little, though a devil Would have shed water out of fire ere done 't. Nor is 't directly laid to thee the death Of the young prince, whose honorable thoughts, Thoughts high for one so tender, cleft the heart	
TLN 1412 TLN 1413 TLN 1414 TLN 1415 TLN 1416 TLN 1417 TLN 1418	The casting forth to crows thy baby daughter To be or none or little, though a devil Would have shed water out of fire ere done 't. Nor is 't directly laid to thee the death Of the young prince, whose honorable thoughts, Thoughts high for one so tender, cleft the heart That could conceive a gross and foolish sire	
TLN 1412 TLN 1413 TLN 1414 TLN 1415 TLN 1416 TLN 1417	The casting forth to crows thy baby daughter To be or none or little, though a devil Would have shed water out of fire ere done 't. Nor is 't directly laid to thee the death Of the young prince, whose honorable thoughts, Thoughts high for one so tender, cleft the heart That could conceive a gross and foolish sire Blemished his gracious dam. This is not, no,	
TLN 1412 TLN 1413 TLN 1414 TLN 1415 TLN 1416 TLN 1417 TLN 1418 TLN 1419	The casting forth to crows thy baby daughter To be or none or little, though a devil Would have shed water out of fire ere done 't. Nor is 't directly laid to thee the death Of the young prince, whose honorable thoughts, Thoughts high for one so tender, cleft the heart That could conceive a gross and foolish sire Blemished his gracious dam. This is not, no, Laid to thy answer. But the last—O lords,	210
TLN 1412 TLN 1413 TLN 1414 TLN 1415 TLN 1416 TLN 1417 TLN 1418 TLN 1419 TLN 1420	The casting forth to crows thy baby daughter To be or none or little, though a devil Would have shed water out of fire ere done 't. Nor is 't directly laid to thee the death Of the young prince, whose honorable thoughts, Thoughts high for one so tender, cleft the heart That could conceive a gross and foolish sire Blemished his gracious dam. This is not, no, Laid to thy answer. But the last—O lords, When I have said, cry woe!—the Queen, the Queen,	215
LN 1412 LN 1413 LN 1414 LN 1415 LN 1416 LN 1417 LN 1418 LN 1419 LN 1420 LN 1421	The casting forth to crows thy baby daughter To be or none or little, though a devil Would have shed water out of fire ere done 't. Nor is 't directly laid to thee the death Of the young prince, whose honorable thoughts, Thoughts high for one so tender, cleft the heart That could conceive a gross and foolish sire Blemished his gracious dam. This is not, no, Laid to thy answer. But the last—O lords, When I have said, cry woe!—the Queen, the Queen, The sweet'st, dear'st creature's dead, and vengeance	21:

LORD

FTLN 1424

The higher powers forbid!

FTLN 1425
FTLN 1426
FTLN 1426
FTLN 1427
FTLN 1427
FTLN 1428
FTLN 1428
FTLN 1428
FTLN 1429
FTLN 1429
FTLN 1429
FTLN 1430
FTLN 1430
Do not repent these things, for they are heavier

1	Than all thy woes can stir. Therefore betake thee	230
FTLN 1432	To nothing but despair. A thousand knees	
FTLN 1433	Ten thousand years together, naked, fasting,	
FTLN 1434	Upon a barren mountain, and still winter	
FTLN 1435	In storm perpetual, could not move the gods	
FTLN 1436	To look that way thou wert.	235
	LEONTES	
FTLN 1437	Go on, go on.	
FTLN 1438	Thou canst not speak too much. I have deserved	
FTLN 1439	All tongues to talk their bitt'rest.	
	LORD, \(\text{to Paulina} \)	
FTLN 1440	Say no more.	
FTLN 1441	Howe'er the business goes, you have made fault	240
FTLN 1442	I' th' boldness of your speech.	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 1443	I am sorry for 't.	
FTLN 1444	All faults I make, when I shall come to know them,	
	105 The Winter's Tale ACT 3. SC. 3	
FTLN 1445	I do repent. Alas, I have showed too much	
FTLN 1446	The rashness of a woman. He is touched	245
FTLN 1447	To th' noble heart.—What's gone and what's past	
FTLN 1448	help	
FTLN 1449	Should be past grief. Do not receive affliction	
FTLN 1450	At my petition. I beseech you, rather	
FTLN 1451	Let me be punished, that have minded you	250
FTLN 1452	Of what you should forget. Now, good my liege,	
FTLN 1453	Sir, royal sir, forgive a foolish woman.	
FTLN 1454	The love I bore your queen—lo, fool again!—	
FTLN 1455	I'll speak of her no more, nor of your children.	
FTLN 1456	I'll not remember you of my own lord,	255
FTLN 1457	Who is lost too. Take your patience to you,	
FTLN 1458	And I'll say nothing.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 1459	Thou didst speak but well	
FTLN 1460	When most the truth, which I receive much better	
FTLN 1461	Than to be pitied of thee. Prithee, bring me	260
FTLN 1462	To the dead bodies of my queen and son.	
FTLN 1463	One grave shall be for both. Upon them shall	

	es of their death appear, unto		
Our sham	ne perpetual. Once a day I'll visit		
	el where they lie, and tears shed there		26
•	my recreation. So long as nature		
	up with this exercise, so long		
	ow to use it. Come, and lead me		
To these			
		They exit.	
	Scene 3		
Enter An	atigonus [[] carrying the] babe, [[] and] a M	lariner.	
ANTIGONUS			
Thou art	perfect, then, our ship hath touched upor	1	
	rts of Bohemia?		
107	The Winter's Tale	ACT 3. SC. 3	
107	The Winter's Tale	ACT 3. SC. 3	
MARINER		ACT 3. SC. 3	
MARINER	Ay, my lord, and fear		
MARINER We have	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly		
MARINER We have And threa	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience,	7	5
MARINER We have And threa The heav	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience, ens with that we have in hand are angry	7	5
MARINER We have And threa The heav And frow	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience,	7	5
MARINER We have And threa The heav And frow ANTIGONUS	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience, ens with that we have in hand are angry on upon 's.	7	5
MARINER We have And threa The heav And frow ANTIGONUS Their sac	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience, ens with that we have in hand are angry on upon 's. red wills be done. Go, get aboard.	7	5
MARINER We have And threa The heav And frow ANTIGONUS Their sac	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience, ens with that we have in hand are angry on upon 's. red wills be done. Go, get aboard. hy bark. I'll not be long before	7	
MARINER We have And threa The heav And frow ANTIGONUS Their sac Look to to	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience, ens with that we have in hand are angry on upon 's. red wills be done. Go, get aboard. hy bark. I'll not be long before	7	
MARINER We have And threa The heav And frow ANTIGONUS Their sact Look to to I call upo	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience, ens with that we have in hand are angry on upon 's. red wills be done. Go, get aboard. hy bark. I'll not be long before on thee.	7	
MARINER We have And threa The heav And frow ANTIGONUS Their sac Look to t I call upo MARINER Ma	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience, ens with that we have in hand are angry on upon 's. red wills be done. Go, get aboard. hy bark. I'll not be long before on thee. ake your best haste, and go not	7	
MARINER We have And threa The heav And frow ANTIGONUS Their sac: Look to t I call upo MARINER Ma Too far i	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience, ens with that we have in hand are angry on upon 's. red wills be done. Go, get aboard. hy bark. I'll not be long before on thee. ake your best haste, and go not 'th' land. 'Tis like to be loud weather.	7	
MARINER We have And threa The heav And frow ANTIGONUS Their sac Look to t I call upo MARINER Ma Too far i' Besides, t	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience, ens with that we have in hand are angry on upon 's. red wills be done. Go, get aboard. hy bark. I'll not be long before on thee. ake your best haste, and go not th' land. 'Tis like to be loud weather. this place is famous for the creatures	7	
MARINER We have And threa The heav And frow ANTIGONUS Their sac Look to t I call upo MARINER Ma Too far i' Besides, to	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience, ens with that we have in hand are angry on upon 's. red wills be done. Go, get aboard. hy bark. I'll not be long before on thee. ake your best haste, and go not 'th' land. 'Tis like to be loud weather.	7	
MARINER We have And threa The heav And frow ANTIGONUS Their sac Look to t I call upo MARINER Ma Too far i' Besides, t	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience, ens with that we have in hand are angry on upon 's. red wills be done. Go, get aboard. hy bark. I'll not be long before on thee. ake your best haste, and go not 'th' land. 'Tis like to be loud weather. this place is famous for the creatures hat keep upon 't.	7	10
MARINER We have And threa The heav And frow ANTIGONUS Their sac: Look to to I call upo MARINER Ma Too far i' Besides, to Of prey th ANTIGONUS	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience, ens with that we have in hand are angry on upon 's. red wills be done. Go, get aboard. hy bark. I'll not be long before on thee. ake your best haste, and go not th' land. 'Tis like to be loud weather. this place is famous for the creatures hat keep upon 't. Go thou away.	7	5 10
MARINER We have And threa The heav And frow ANTIGONUS Their sac Look to t I call upo MARINER Ma Too far i' Besides, t Of prey tl ANTIGONUS	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience, ens with that we have in hand are angry on upon 's. red wills be done. Go, get aboard. hy bark. I'll not be long before on thee. ake your best haste, and go not 'th' land. 'Tis like to be loud weather. this place is famous for the creatures hat keep upon 't.	7	10
MARINER We have And threa The heav And frow ANTIGONUS Their sac: Look to to I call upo MARINER Ma Too far i' Besides, to Of prey th ANTIGONUS	Ay, my lord, and fear landed in ill time. The skies look grimly aten present blusters. In my conscience, ens with that we have in hand are angry on upon 's. red wills be done. Go, get aboard. hy bark. I'll not be long before on thee. ake your best haste, and go not th' land. 'Tis like to be loud weather. this place is famous for the creatures hat keep upon 't. Go thou away.	7	10

FTLN 1488	To be so rid o' th' business. He exits.	
	ANTIGONUS	
FTLN 1489	Come, poor babe.	
FTLN 1490	I have heard, but not believed, the spirits o' th' dead	20
FTLN 1491	May walk again. If such thing be, thy mother	
FTLN 1492	Appeared to me last night, for ne'er was dream	
FTLN 1493	So like a waking. To me comes a creature,	
FTLN 1494	Sometimes her head on one side, some another.	
FTLN 1495	I never saw a vessel of like sorrow,	25
FTLN 1496	So filled and so becoming. In pure white robes,	
FTLN 1497	Like very sanctity, she did approach	
FTLN 1498	My cabin where I lay, thrice bowed before me,	
FTLN 1499	And, gasping to begin some speech, her eyes	
FTLN 1500	Became two spouts. The fury spent, anon	30
FTLN 1501	Did this break from her: "Good Antigonus,	
FTLN 1502	Since fate, against thy better disposition,	
FTLN 1503	Hath made thy person for the thrower-out	
FTLN 1504 FTLN 1505	Of my poor babe, according to thine oath, Places remote enough are in Bohemia.	35
FTLN 1505 FTLN 1506	There weep, and leave it crying. And, for the babe	33
FTLN 1500 FTLN 1507	Is counted lost forever, Perdita	
	109 The Winter's Tale ACT 3. SC. 3	
ETTI NI 1500	I prithog call 't For this ungentle business	
FTLN 1508 FTLN 1509	I prithee call 't. For this ungentle business Put on thee by my lord, thou ne'er shalt see	
FTLN 1510	Thy wife Paulina more." And so, with shrieks,	40
FTLN 1511	She melted into air. Affrighted much,	10
FTLN 1512	I did in time collect myself and thought	
FTLN 1513	This was so and no slumber. Dreams are toys,	
FTLN 1514	Yet for this once, yea, superstitiously,	
FTLN 1515	I will be squared by this. I do believe	45
FTLN 1516	Hermione hath suffered death, and that	
FTLN 1517	Apollo would, this being indeed the issue	
FTLN 1518	Of King Polixenes, it should here be laid,	
FTLN 1519	Either for life or death, upon the earth	
FTLN 1520	Of its right father.—Blossom, speed thee well.	50
FTLN 1521	There lie, and there thy character; there these,	
	The lays down the baby, a bundle, and a box.	

FTLN 1522	Which may, if fortune please, both breed thee, pretty,	
FTLN 1523	And still rest thine. \(\bar{Thunder} \). The storm begins.	
FTLN 1524	Poor wretch,	
FTLN 1525	That for thy mother's fault art thus exposed	55
FTLN 1526	To loss and what may follow. Weep I cannot,	
FTLN 1527	But my heart bleeds, and most accurst am I	
FTLN 1528	To be by oath enjoined to this. Farewell.	
FTLN 1529	The day frowns more and more. Thou 'rt like to have	
FTLN 1530	A lullaby too rough. I never saw	60
FTLN 1531	The heavens so dim by day.	
	Thunder, and sounds of hunting.	
FTLN 1532	A savage clamor!	
FTLN 1533	Well may I get aboard! This is the chase.	
FTLN 1534	I am gone forever!	
	He exits, pursued by a bear.	
	「Enter Shepherd.	
	•	
	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 1535	I would there were no age between ten and	65
FTLN 1536	three-and-twenty, or that youth would sleep out the	
FTLN 1537	rest, for there is nothing in the between but getting	
FTLN 1538	wenches with child, wronging the ancientry, stealing,	
	The Winter's Tale ACT 3. SC. 3	
	1100 YY 11000 B 10000	
FTLN 1539	fighting—Hark you now. Would any but these	
FTLN 1540	boiled brains of nineteen and two-and-twenty hunt	70
FTLN 1541	this weather? They have scared away two of my best	
FTLN 1542	sheep, which I fear the wolf will sooner find than	
FTLN 1543	the master. If anywhere I have them, 'tis by the	
FTLN 1544	seaside, browsing of ivy. Good luck, an 't be thy will,	
FTLN 1545	what have we here? Mercy on 's, a bairn! A very	75
FTLN 1546	pretty bairn. A boy or a child, I wonder? A pretty	
FTLN 1547	one, a very pretty one. Sure some scape. Though I	
FTLN 1548	am not bookish, yet I can read waiting-gentlewoman	
FTLN 1548 FTLN 1549	am not bookish, yet I can read waiting-gentlewoman in the scape. This has been some stair-work,	
	•	80
FTLN 1549	in the scape. This has been some stair-work,	80
FTLN 1549 FTLN 1550	in the scape. This has been some stair-work, some trunk-work, some behind-door work. They	80

FTLN 1553	come. He halloed but even now.—Whoa-ho-ho!	
	Enter \Shepherd's Son.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1554	Hilloa, loa!	
FTLN 1555	SHEPHERD What, art so near? If thou 'lt see a thing to	85
FTLN 1556	talk on when thou art dead and rotten, come hither.	65
FTLN 1557	What ail'st thou, man?	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1558	I have seen two such sights, by sea	
FTLN 1559	and by land—but I am not to say it is a sea, for it is	00
FTLN 1560 FTLN 1561	now the sky; betwixt the firmament and it, you cannot thrust a bodkin's point.	90
1.1FW 1201	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 1562	Why, boy, how is it?	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1563	I would you did but see how it chafes,	
FTLN 1564	how it rages, how it takes up the shore. But that's	
FTLN 1565	not to the point. O, the most piteous cry of the poor	95
FTLN 1566 FTLN 1567	souls! Sometimes to see 'em, and not to see 'em. Now the ship boring the moon with her mainmast,	
FTLN 1568	and anon swallowed with yeast and froth, as you'd	
FTLN 1569	thrust a cork into a hogshead. And then for the land	
FTLN 1570	service, to see how the bear tore out his shoulder-bone,	100
FTLN 1571	how he cried to me for help, and said his	
	113 The Winter's Tale ACT 3. SC. 3	
FTLN 1572	name was Antigonus, a nobleman. But to make an	
FTLN 1573	end of the ship: to see how the sea flap-dragoned it.	
FTLN 1574	But, first, how the poor souls roared and the sea	
FTLN 1575	mocked them, and how the poor gentleman roared	105
FTLN 1576	and the bear mocked him, both roaring louder than	
FTLN 1577	the sea or weather. SHEPHERD	
FTLN 1578	Name of mercy, when was this, boy? SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1579	Now, now. I have not winked since I	

FTLN 1580	saw these sights. The men are not yet cold under	110
FTLN 1581	water, nor the bear half dined on the gentleman.	
FTLN 1582	He's at it now.	
	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 1583	Would I had been by to have helped the old	
TLN 1584	man.	
FT 1 1 505	SHEPHERD'S SON	115
TLN 1585	I would you had been by the ship side, to have helped her. There your charity would have	115
LN 1586 LN 1587	lacked footing.	
AN 1307	SHEPHERD	
N 1588	Heavy matters, heavy matters. But look	
1 1589	thee here, boy. Now bless thyself. Thou met'st with	
1590	things dying, I with things newborn. Here's a sight	120
1591	for thee. Look thee, a bearing cloth for a squire's	- - -
1592	child. Look thee here. Take up, take up, boy. Open	
1593	't. So, let's see. It was told me I should be rich by	
594	the fairies. This is some changeling. Open 't. What's	
95	within, boy?	125
	SHEPHERD'S SON, $\lceil opening \ the \ box \rceil$	
96	You're a made old	
97	man. If the sins of your youth are forgiven you,	
598	you're well to live. Gold, all gold.	
	SHEPHERD	
9	This is fairy gold, boy, and 'twill prove so.	
00	Up with 't, keep it close. Home, home, the next way.	130
501	We are lucky, boy, and to be so still requires	
02	nothing but secrecy. Let my sheep go. Come, good	
503	boy, the next way home.	
504	SHEPHERD'S SON Go you the next way with your	
05	Go you the next way with your findings. I'll go see if the bear be gone from the	135
6	gentleman and how much he hath eaten. They are	133
	115 The Winter's Tale ACT 3. SC. 3	
N 1607 N 1608	never curst but when they are hungry. If there be any of him left, I'll bury it. SHEPHERD	
N 1609	That's a good deed. If thou mayest discern	

FTLN 1610	by that which is left of him what he is, fetch me to	140
FTLN 1611	th' sight of him.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1612	Marry, will I, and you shall help to	
FTLN 1613	put him i' th' ground.	
	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 1614	'Tis a lucky day, boy, and we'll do good	
FTLN 1615	deeds on 't.	145
	They exit.	

ACT 4

Scene 1 Enter Time, the Chorus.

TIME I, that please some, try all—both joy and terror FTLN 1616 Of good and bad, that makes and unfolds error— FTLN 1617 Now take upon me, in the name of Time, FTLN 1618 FTLN 1619 To use my wings. Impute it not a crime FTLN 1620 To me or my swift passage that I slide 5 O'er sixteen years, and leave the growth untried FTLN 1621 Of that wide gap, since it is in my power FTLN 1622 To o'erthrow law and in one self-born hour FTLN 1623 To plant and o'erwhelm custom. Let me pass FTLN 1624 The same I am ere ancient'st order was 10 FTLN 1625 FTLN 1626 Or what is now received. I witness to FTLN 1627 The times that brought them in. So shall I do To th' freshest things now reigning, and make stale FTLN 1628 The glistering of this present, as my tale FTLN 1629 FTLN 1630 Now seems to it. Your patience this allowing, 15 FTLN 1631 I turn my glass and give my scene such growing As you had slept between. Leontes leaving, FTLN 1632 Th' effects of his fond jealousies so grieving FTLN 1633

FLN 1634 FLN 1635 FLN 1636 FLN 1637 FLN 1638	That he shuts up himself, imagine me, Gentle spectators, that I now may be In fair Bohemia. And remember well I mentioned a son o' th' King's, which Florizell I now name to you, and with speed so pace 119	20
	121 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 2	
FLN 1639 FLN 1640 FLN 1641 FLN 1642 FLN 1643	To speak of Perdita, now grown in grace Equal with wond'ring. What of her ensues I list not prophesy; but let Time's news Be known when 'tis brought forth. A shepherd's daughter	25
LN 1644 LN 1645 LN 1646 LN 1647 LN 1648	And what to her adheres, which follows after, Is th' argument of Time. Of this allow, If ever you have spent time worse ere now. If never, yet that Time himself doth say He wishes earnestly you never may. He exits.	30
	Scene 2 Enter Polixenes and Camillo.	
LN 1649 LN 1650 LN 1651	POLIXENES I pray thee, good Camillo, be no more importunate. 'Tis a sickness denying thee anything, a death to grant this. CAMILLO	
LN 1652 LN 1653 LN 1654 LN 1655 LN 1656 LN 1657	It is fifteen years since I saw my country. Though I have for the most part been aired abroad, I desire to lay my bones there. Besides, the penitent king, my master, hath sent for me, to whose feeling sorrows I might be some allay—or I o'erween to think so—which is another spur to my departure.	5
LN 1658 LN 1659	POLIXENES As thou lov'st me, Camillo, wipe not out the rest of thy services by leaving me now. The need I	10

FTLN 1660 have of thee thine own goodness hath made. Better not to have had thee than thus to want thee. Thou, FTLN 1661 having made me businesses which none without FTLN 1662 thee can sufficiently manage, must either stay to 15 FTLN 1663 execute them thyself or take away with thee the very FTLN 1664 services thou hast done, which if I have not enough FTLN 1665 considered, as too much I cannot, to be more FTLN 1666 thankful to thee shall be my study, and my profit FTLN 1667 therein the heaping friendships. Of that fatal country FTLN 1668 20 ACT 4. SC. 2 123 The Winter's Tale Sicilia, prithee speak no more, whose very FTLN 1669 naming punishes me with the remembrance of that FTLN 1670 penitent, as thou call'st him, and reconciled king FTLN 1671 my brother, whose loss of his most precious queen FTLN 1672 and children are even now to be afresh lamented. 25 FTLN 1673 Say to me, when sawst thou the Prince Florizell, my FTLN 1674 son? Kings are no less unhappy, their issue not FTLN 1675 being gracious, than they are in losing them when FTLN 1676 they have approved their virtues. FTLN 1677 CAMILLO Sir, it is three days since I saw the Prince. 30 FTLN 1678 FTLN 1679 What his happier affairs may be are to me unknown, but I have missingly noted he is of late FTLN 1680 much retired from court and is less frequent to his FTLN 1681 princely exercises than formerly he hath appeared. FTLN 1682 **POLIXENES** FTLN 1683 I have considered so much, Camillo, and 35 with some care, so far that I have eyes under my FTLN 1684

FTLN 1685 FTLN 1686

FTLN 1687 FTLN 1688

FTLN 1689 FTLN 1690

FTLN 1691 FTLN 1692

FTLN 1693 FTLN 1694

service which look upon his removedness, from whom I have this intelligence: that he is seldom from the house of a most homely shepherd, a man, they say, that from very nothing, and beyond the

imagination of his neighbors, is grown into an unspeakable estate.

40

45

CAMILLO

I have heard, sir, of such a man, who hath a daughter of most rare note. The report of her is extended more than can be thought to begin from

	such a cottage.	
TTI N. 1605	POLIXENES That's libraries port of may intelligence, but	
FTLN 1695 FTLN 1696	That's likewise part of my intelligence, but, I fear, the angle that plucks our son thither. Thou	
FTLN 1697	shalt accompany us to the place, where we will, not	
FTLN 1698	appearing what we are, have some question with	50
FTLN 1699	the shepherd, from whose simplicity I think it not	
FTLN 1700	uneasy to get the cause of my son's resort thither.	
FTLN 1701	Prithee be my present partner in this business, and	
FTLN 1702	lay aside the thoughts of Sicilia.	
FTLN 1703	CAMILLO I willingly obey your command.	55
FILN 1703	1 willingly obey your command.	33
	125 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 3	
	125 The winter state	
	POLIXENES Machael Candilla Wasses diseases	
FTLN 1704 FTLN 1705	My best Camillo. We must disguise ourselves.	
111111703	They $exit$.	
	Scene 3	
	Scene 3 Enter Autolycus singing.	
	Enter Autolycus singing.	
	Enter Autolycus singing.	
	Enter Autolycus singing. \[\text{AUTOLYCUS} \cap \] When daffodils begin to peer,	
FTLN 1707	Enter Autolycus singing. [AUTOLYCUS] When daffodils begin to peer, With heigh, the doxy over the dale,	
FTLN 1707 FTLN 1708	Enter Autolycus singing. \[\textsup_{\text{AUTOLYCUS}^\circ} \text{When daffodils begin to peer,} \text{With heigh, the doxy over the dale,} \text{Why, then comes in the sweet o' the year,} \]	
FTLN 1706 FTLN 1707 FTLN 1708 FTLN 1709	Enter Autolycus singing. [AUTOLYCUS] When daffodils begin to peer, With heigh, the doxy over the dale,	
FTLN 1707 FTLN 1708	Enter Autolycus singing. FAUTOLYCUS When daffodils begin to peer, With heigh, the doxy over the dale, Why, then comes in the sweet o' the year, For the red blood reigns in the winter's pale.	5
FTLN 1707 FTLN 1708 FTLN 1709 FTLN 1710	Enter Autolycus singing. TAUTOLYCUS When daffodils begin to peer, With heigh, the doxy over the dale, Why, then comes in the sweet o' the year, For the red blood reigns in the winter's pale. The white sheet bleaching on the hedge,	5
FTLN 1707 FTLN 1708 FTLN 1709 FTLN 1710 FTLN 1711	Enter Autolycus singing. FAUTOLYCUS When daffodils begin to peer, With heigh, the doxy over the dale, Why, then comes in the sweet o' the year, For the red blood reigns in the winter's pale.	5
FTLN 1707 FTLN 1708 FTLN 1709	Enter Autolycus singing. FAUTOLYCUS When daffodils begin to peer, With heigh, the doxy over the dale, Why, then comes in the sweet o' the year, For the red blood reigns in the winter's pale. The white sheet bleaching on the hedge, With heigh, the sweet birds, O how they sing!	5
FTLN 1707 FTLN 1708 FTLN 1709 FTLN 1710 FTLN 1711 FTLN 1712	The white sheet bleaching on the hedge, With heigh, the sweet birds, O how they sing! Doth set my pugging tooth an edge,	5
TLN 1707 TLN 1708 TLN 1709 TLN 1710 TLN 1711 TLN 1711	The white sheet bleaching on the hedge, With heigh, the sweet birds, O how they sing! Doth set my pugging tooth an edge,	5
TLN 1707 TLN 1708 TLN 1709 TLN 1710 TLN 1711 TLN 1712 TLN 1713	Tautolycus singing. Fautolycus When daffodils begin to peer, With heigh, the doxy over the dale, Why, then comes in the sweet o' the year, For the red blood reigns in the winter's pale. The white sheet bleaching on the hedge, With heigh, the sweet birds, O how they sing! Doth set my pugging tooth an edge, For a quart of ale is a dish for a king.	5
FLN 1707 FLN 1708 FLN 1709 FLN 1710 FLN 1711 FLN 1712 FLN 1713	Enter Autolycus singing. Sautolycus When daffodils begin to peer, With heigh, the doxy over the dale, Why, then comes in the sweet o' the year, For the red blood reigns in the winter's pale. The white sheet bleaching on the hedge, With heigh, the sweet birds, O how they sing! Doth set my pugging tooth an edge, For a quart of ale is a dish for a king. The lark, that tirralirra chants,	

1		
FTLN 1718	I have served Prince Florizell and in my time wore	
FTLN 1719	three-pile, but now I am out of service.	
FTLN 1720	But shall I go mourn for that, my dear?	15
FTLN 1721	The pale moon shines by night,	
FTLN 1722	And when I wander here and there,	
FTLN 1723	I then do most go right.	
FTLN 1724	If tinkers may have leave to live,	
FTLN 1725	And bear the sow-skin budget,	20
FTLN 1726	Then my account I well may give,	
FTLN 1727	And in the stocks avouch it.	
	127 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 3	
FTLN 1728	My traffic is sheets. When the kite builds, look to	
FTLN 1729	lesser linen. My father named me Autolycus, who,	
FTLN 1730	being, as I am, littered under Mercury, was likewise	25
FTLN 1731	a snapper-up of unconsidered trifles. With die and	
FTLN 1732	drab I purchased this caparison, and my revenue is	
FTLN 1733	the silly cheat. Gallows and knock are too powerful	
FTLN 1734	on the highway. Beating and hanging are terrors to	
FTLN 1735	me. For the life to come, I sleep out the thought of	30
FTLN 1736	it. A prize, a prize!	
	Enter \[Shepherd's Son. \]	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1737	Let me see, every 'leven wether tods,	
FTLN 1738	every tod yields pound and odd shilling; fifteen	
FTLN 1739	hundred shorn, what comes the wool to?	
	AUTOLYCUS, $\lceil aside \rceil$	
FTLN 1740	If the springe hold, the cock's	35
FTLN 1741	mine.	
	「He lies down. ¬	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1742	I cannot do 't without counters. Let	
FTLN 1743	me see, what am I to buy for our sheep-shearing	
FTLN 1744	feast? ($\lceil He \ reads \ a \ paper$. \rceil) Three pound of sugar,	

five pou	and of currants, rice—what will this sister of
•	with rice? But my father hath made her
	of the feast, and she lays it on. She hath
	e four-and-twenty nosegays for the shearers,
three-m	an song men all, and very good ones;
but they	are most of them means and basses, but
one Pur	itan amongst them, and he sings psalms to
hornpip	es. I must have saffron to color the warden
pies; ma	ace; dates, none, that's out of my note;
nutmegs	s, seven; a race or two of ginger, but that I
	g; four pound of prunes, and as many of
	o' th' sun.
	writhing as if in pain
O, that ever l	I was
born!	
SHEPHERD'S S	ON
129	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC.
129	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC.
129 AUTOLYCUS	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC.
AUTOLYCUS	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. melp me! Pluck but off these
AUTOLYCUS O, help me, l	The winter s Tate
AUTOLYCUS O, help me, l	nelp me! Pluck but off these d then death, death.
AUTOLYCUS O, help me, l rags, and SHEPHERD'S S	nelp me! Pluck but off these d then death, death.
AUTOLYCUS O, help me, l rags, and SHEPHERD'S S Alack, poor s	nelp me! Pluck but off these d then death, death.
AUTOLYCUS O, help me, l rags, and SHEPHERD'S S Alack, poor s more rag	nelp me! Pluck but off these d then death, death. Son Soul, thou hast need of gs to lay on thee rather than have these off.
AUTOLYCUS O, help me, l rags, and SHEPHERD'S S Alack, poor s more rag AUTOLYCUS O sir, the loa	nelp me! Pluck but off these d then death, death. ON soul, thou hast need of gs to lay on thee rather than have these off. thsomeness of them foffends
AUTOLYCUS O, help me, leading rags, and shepherd's S Alack, poor semore rag AUTOLYCUS O sir, the load me more	nelp me! Pluck but off these d then death, death. SON soul, thou hast need of gs to lay on thee rather than have these off. thsomeness of them offends e than the stripes I have received, which are
AUTOLYCUS O, help me, l rags, and SHEPHERD'S S Alack, poor s more rag AUTOLYCUS O sir, the load me more mighty	nelp me! Pluck but off these d then death, death. SON Soul, thou hast need of gs to lay on thee rather than have these off. thsomeness of them foffends e than the stripes I have received, which are ones and millions.
AUTOLYCUS O, help me, leading rags, and shepherd's second and second rags. Alack, poor second more rags. AUTOLYCUS O sir, the load me more mighty second second response resp	nelp me! Pluck but off these d then death, death. SON soul, thou hast need of gs to lay on thee rather than have these off. thsomeness of them offends e than the stripes I have received, which are ones and millions.
AUTOLYCUS O, help me, l rags, and SHEPHERD'S S Alack, poor s more rag AUTOLYCUS O sir, the loa me more mighty of SHEPHERD'S S Alas, poor m	nelp me! Pluck but off these d then death, death. Soon soul, thou hast need of gs to lay on thee rather than have these off. thsomeness of them foffends e than the stripes I have received, which are ones and millions. Soon an, a million of beating
AUTOLYCUS O, help me, l rags, and SHEPHERD'S S Alack, poor s more rag AUTOLYCUS O sir, the loa me more mighty of SHEPHERD'S S Alas, poor m	nelp me! Pluck but off these d then death, death. SON soul, thou hast need of gs to lay on thee rather than have these off. thsomeness of them offends e than the stripes I have received, which are ones and millions.

I am robbed, sir, and beaten, my money

What, by a horseman, or a footman?

things put upon me.

SHEPHERD'S SON

AUTOLYCUS

and apparel ta'en from me, and these detestable

65

FTLN 1769

FTLN 1770

FTLN 1771

FTLN 1772

FTLN 1773	A footman, sweet sir, a footman. SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1774	Indeed, he should be a footman by	
FTLN 1775	the garments he has left with thee. If this be a	70
FTLN 1776	horseman's coat, it hath seen very hot service. Lend	
FTLN 1777	me thy hand; I'll help thee. Come, lend me thy	
FTLN 1778	hand.	
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 1779	O, good sir, tenderly, O! SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1780	Alas, poor soul. AUTOLYCUS	75
FTLN 1781	O, good sir, softly, good sir. I fear, sir, my	
FTLN 1782	shoulder blade is out.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1783	How now? Canst stand?	
	AUTOLYCUS, stealing the Shepherd's Son's purse	
FTLN 1784	Softly,	
FTLN 1785	dear sir, good sir, softly. You ha' done me a charitable	80
FTLN 1786	office.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1787	Dost lack any money? I have a little	
FTLN 1788	money for thee.	
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 1789	No, good sweet sir, no, I beseech you, sir. I	0.5
FTLN 1790	have a kinsman not past three-quarters of a mile	85
FTLN 1791	hence, unto whom I was going. I shall there have	
FTLN 1792	money or anything I want. Offer me no money, I pray you; that kills my heart.	
FTLN 1793	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1794	What manner of fellow was he that	
FTLN 1795	robbed you?	90
	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 3	
FTLN 1796 FTLN 1797 FTLN 1798 FTLN 1799	AUTOLYCUS A fellow, sir, that I have known to go about with troll-my-dames. I knew him once a servant of the Prince. I cannot tell, good sir, for which of his virtues it was, but he was certainly whipped out of	

FTLN 1800	the court.	95
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1801	His vices, you would say. There's no	
FTLN 1802	virtue whipped out of the court. They cherish it to	
FTLN 1803	make it stay there, and yet it will no more but abide.	
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 1804	Vices, I would say, sir. I know this man	
FTLN 1805	well. He hath been since an ape-bearer, then a	100
FTLN 1806	process-server, a bailiff. Then he compassed a motion	
FTLN 1807	of the Prodigal Son, and married a tinker's wife	
FTLN 1808	within a mile where my land and living lies, and,	
FTLN 1809	having flown over many knavish professions, he	
FTLN 1810	settled only in rogue. Some call him Autolycus.	105
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1811	Out upon him! Prig, for my life, prig!	
FTLN 1812	He haunts wakes, fairs, and bearbaitings. AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 1813		
	Very true, sir: he, sir, he. That's the rogue	
FTLN 1814	that put me into this apparel. SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1815	Not a more cowardly rogue in all	110
FTLN 1816	Bohemia. If you had but looked big and spit at him,	110
FTLN 1817	he'd have run.	
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 1818	I must confess to you, sir, I am no fighter. I	
FTLN 1819	am false of heart that way, and that he knew, I	
FTLN 1820	warrant him.	115
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1821	How do you now?	
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 1822	Sweet sir, much better than I was. I can	
FTLN 1823	stand and walk. I will even take my leave of you and	
FTLN 1824	pace softly towards my kinsman's.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 1825	Shall I bring thee on the way?	120
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 1826	No, good-faced sir, no, sweet sir.	
ETI N. 1927	SHEPHERD'S SON Then fore thee well. I must go buy	
FTLN 1827	Then fare thee well. I must go buy	
FTLN 1828	spices for our sheep-shearing. AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 1829	Prosper you, sweet sir.	
1111(102)	Shepherd's Son exits.	
FTLN 1830	Your purse is not hot enough to purchase your	125
11211 1030	Tour purse is not not enough to purchase your	123

	133 The Winter's Tale ACT 4.	SC. 4
FTLN 1831	spice. I'll be with you at your sheep-shearing too. If	
FTLN 1832	I make not this cheat bring out another, and the	
FTLN 1833	shearers prove sheep, let me be unrolled and my	
FTLN 1834	name put in the book of virtue.	
FTLN 1835	Sings. Jog on, jog on, the footpath way,	13
FTLN 1836	And merrily hent the stile-a.	
FTLN 1837	A merry heart goes all the day,	
FTLN 1838	Your sad tires in a mile-a.	
	He exi	its.
	Scene 4	
	Enter Florizell 「and Perdita.	
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 1839	These your unusual weeds to each part of you	
FTLN 1840	Does give a life—no shepherdess, but Flora	
FTLN 1841	Peering in April's front. This your sheep-shearing	
FTLN 1842	Is as a meeting of the petty gods,	
FTLN 1843	And you the queen on 't.	5
	PERDITA	
FTLN 1844	Sir, my gracious lord,	
FTLN 1845	To chide at your extremes it not becomes me;	
FTLN 1846	O, pardon that I name them! Your high self,	
FTLN 1847	The gracious mark o' th' land, you have obscured	
FTLN 1848	With a swain's wearing, and me, poor lowly maid,	10
FTLN 1849	Most goddesslike pranked up. But that our feasts	
FTLN 1850	In every mess have folly, and the feeders	
FTLN 1851	Digest fit with a custom, I should blush	
FTLN 1852	To see you so attired, \(\struct \) swoon, \(\struct \) I think,	
FTLN 1853	To show myself a glass.	15
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 1854	I bless the time	
FTLN 1855	When my good falcon made her flight across	
FTLN 1856	Thy father's ground.	

Now Jove afford you cause.

20

To me the difference forges dread. Your greatness

PERDITA

FTLN 1857

FTLN 1858

135	The Winter's Tale	ACT 4.

SC. 4

FTLN 1859	Hath not been used to fear. Even now I tremble	
FTLN 1860	To think your father by some accident	
FTLN 1861	Should pass this way as you did. O the Fates,	
FTLN 1862	How would he look to see his work, so noble,	
FTLN 1863	Vilely bound up? What would he say? Or how	25
FTLN 1864	Should I, in these my borrowed flaunts, behold	
FTLN 1865	The sternness of his presence?	
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 1866	Apprehend	
FTLN 1867	Nothing but jollity. The gods themselves,	
FTLN 1868	Humbling their deities to love, have taken	30
FTLN 1869	The shapes of beasts upon them. Jupiter	
FTLN 1870	Became a bull, and bellowed; the green Neptune	
FTLN 1871	A ram, and bleated; and the fire-robed god,	
FTLN 1872	Golden Apollo, a poor humble swain,	
FTLN 1873	As I seem now. Their transformations	35
FTLN 1874	Were never for a piece of beauty rarer,	
FTLN 1875	Nor in a way so chaste, since my desires	
FTLN 1876	Run not before mine honor, nor my lusts	
FTLN 1877	Burn hotter than my faith.	
	PERDITA	
FTLN 1878	O, but sir,	40
FTLN 1879	Your resolution cannot hold when 'tis	
FTLN 1880	Opposed, as it must be, by th' power of the King.	
FTLN 1881	One of these two must be necessities,	
FTLN 1882	Which then will speak: that you must change this	
FTLN 1883	purpose	45
FTLN 1884	Or I my life.	
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 1885	Thou dear'st Perdita,	
FTLN 1886	With these forced thoughts I prithee darken not	
FTLN 1887	The mirth o' th' feast. Or I'll be thine, my fair,	
FTLN 1888	Or not my father's. For I cannot be	50
FTLN 1889	Mine own, nor anything to any, if	
FTLN 1890	I be not thine. To this I am most constant,	
FTLN 1891	Though destiny say no. Be merry, gentle.	
FTLN 1892	Strangle such thoughts as these with anything	
FTLN 1893	That you behold the while. Your guests are coming.	55

	137 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. Sc. 4	_
FTLN 1894	Lift up your countenance as it were the day	
FTLN 1895	Of celebration of that nuptial which	
FTLN 1896	We two have sworn shall come.	
	PERDITA	
FTLN 1897	O Lady Fortune,	
FTLN 1898	Stand you auspicious!	60
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 1899	See, your guests approach.	
FTLN 1900	Address yourself to entertain them sprightly,	
FTLN 1901	And let's be red with mirth.	
	「Enter Shepherd, 「Shepherd's Son, Mopsa, Dorcas, Shepherds and Shepherdesses, Servants, Musicians, and Polixenes and Camillo in disguise.	
	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 1902	Fie, daughter, when my old wife lived, upon	
FTLN 1903	This day she was both pantler, butler, cook,	65
FTLN 1904	Both dame and servant; welcomed all; served all;	
FTLN 1905	Would sing her song and dance her turn, now here	
FTLN 1906	At upper end o' th' table, now i' th' middle;	
FTLN 1907	On his shoulder, and his; her face afire	
FTLN 1908	With labor, and the thing she took to quench it	70
FTLN 1909	She would to each one sip. You are retired	
FTLN 1910	As if you were a feasted one and not	
FTLN 1911	The hostess of the meeting. Pray you bid	
FTLN 1912	These unknown friends to 's welcome, for it is	
FTLN 1913	A way to make us better friends, more known.	75
FTLN 1914	Come, quench your blushes and present yourself	
FTLN 1915	That which you are, mistress o' th' feast. Come on,	
FTLN 1916	And bid us welcome to your sheep-shearing,	
FTLN 1917	As your good flock shall prosper.	
	PERDITA, \(\frac{1}{to Polixenes}\)	0.0
FTLN 1918	Sir, welcome.	80
FTLN 1919	It is my father's will I should take on me	
FTLN 1920	The hostess-ship o' th' day. 「To Camillo. ¬ You're	

welcome, sir.—

Give me those flowers there, Dorcas.—Reverend

sirs,			
139	The Winter's Tale	ACT 4. SC. 4	
For you th	here's rosemary and rue. These kee	ep	
Seeming and savor all the winter long.			
	l remembrance be to you both,		
	ome to our shearing.		
POLIXENES	Chanhandasa		
A fair on	Shepherdess—		
	e are you—well you fit our ages vers of winter.		
PERDITA	vers of winter.		
	Sir, the year growing ancient,	,	
Not yet or	Not yet on summer's death nor on the birth		
Of trembling winter, the fairest flowers o' th' season			
	Are our carnations and streaked gillyvors,		
Which some call nature's bastards. Of that kind			
	e garden's barren, and I care not		
POLIXENES	ps of them.		
FOLIALNES	Wherefore, gentle maiden,		
Do you no	eglect them?		
PERDITA			
	For I have heard it said		
There is a	in art which in their piedness shares	S	
•	t creating nature.		
POLIXENES	Carrida na la c		
Vat natur	Say there be; Yet nature is made better by no mean		
	e is made better by no mean e makes that mean. So, over that ar	rt	
Which you say adds to nature is an art			
That nature makes. You see, sweet maid, we marry			
	A gentler scion to the wildest stock,		
And make	e conceive a bark of baser kind		
~	f nobler race. This is an art		
	es mend nature, change it rather, b	ut	
	self is nature.		
PERDITA	So it is		
	So it is.		

FTLN 1954 FTLN 1955 FTLN 1956 FTLN 1957	Then make 「your garden rich in gillyvors, And do not call them bastards. PERDITA I'll not put The dibble in earth to set one slip of them,	
	141 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
TTT N. 1050	No man than more I mainted I mould wish	120
FTLN 1958 FTLN 1959	No more than, were I painted, I would wish This youth should say 'twere well, and only	120
FTLN 1960	therefore	
FTLN 1961	Desire to breed by me. Here's flowers for you:	
FTLN 1962	Hot lavender, mints, savory, marjoram,	
FTLN 1963	The marigold, that goes to bed wi' th' sun	125
FTLN 1964	And with him rises weeping. These are flowers	
FTLN 1965	Of middle summer, and I think they are given	
FTLN 1966	To men of middle age. You're very welcome.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 1967	I should leave grazing, were I of your flock,	120
FTLN 1968	And only live by gazing. PERDITA	130
FTLN 1969	Out, alas!	
FTLN 1970	You'd be so lean that blasts of January	
FTLN 1971	Would blow you through and through. ($\lceil To \rceil$	
	Florizell.	
FTLN 1972	Now, my fair'st friend,	
FTLN 1973	I would I had some flowers o' th' spring, that might	135
FTLN 1974	Become your time of day, (\(\text{to the Shepherdesses} \)	
FTLN 1975	and yours, and yours,	
FTLN 1976	That wear upon your virgin branches yet	
FTLN 1977	Your maidenheads growing. O Proserpina,	4.40
FTLN 1978	For the flowers now that, frighted, thou let'st fall	140
FTLN 1979	From Dis's wagon! Daffodils,	
FTLN 1980 FTLN 1981	That come before the swallow dares, and take The winds of March with beauty; violets dim,	
FTLN 1981 FTLN 1982	But sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes	
FTLN 1982 FTLN 1983	Or Cytherea's breath; pale primroses,	145
FTLN 1984	That die unmarried ere they can behold	115
FTLN 1985	Bright Phoebus in his strength—a malady	

FTLN 1986 FTLN 1987 FTLN 1988 FTLN 1989 FTLN 1990 FTLN 1991	Most incident to maids; bold oxlips and The crown imperial; lilies of all kinds, The flower-de-luce being one—O, these I lack To make you garlands of, and my sweet friend, To strew him o'er and o'er. FLORIZELL What, like a corse?	150
	143 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
	PERDITA	
FTLN 1992	No, like a bank for love to lie and play on,	
FTLN 1993	Not like a corse; or if, not to be buried,	155
FTLN 1994	But quick and in mine arms. Come, take your	
FTLN 1995	flowers.	
FTLN 1996	Methinks I play as I have seen them do	
FTLN 1997	In Whitsun pastorals. Sure this robe of mine	160
FTLN 1998	Does change my disposition. FLORIZELL	160
FTLN 1999	What you do	
FTLN 2000	Still betters what is done. When you speak, sweet,	
FTLN 2001	I'd have you do it ever. When you sing,	
FTLN 2002	I'd have you buy and sell so, so give alms,	
FTLN 2003	Pray so; and for the ord'ring your affairs,	165
FTLN 2004	To sing them too. When you do dance, I wish you	
FTLN 2005	A wave o' th' sea, that you might ever do	
FTLN 2006	Nothing but that, move still, still so,	
FTLN 2007	And own no other function. Each your doing,	
FTLN 2008	So singular in each particular,	170
FTLN 2009	Crowns what you are doing in the present deeds,	
FTLN 2010	That all your acts are queens.	
FTI N 2011	PERDITA O Dorieles	
FTLN 2011 FTLN 2012	O Doricles, Your praises are too large. But that your youth	
FTLN 2012 FTLN 2013	And the true blood which peeps fairly through 't	175
FTLN 2014	Do plainly give you out an unstained shepherd,	173
FTLN 2015	With wisdom I might fear, my Doricles,	
FTLN 2016	You wooed me the false way.	
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 2017	I think you have	
FTLN 2018		

FTLN 2019 FTLN 2020 FTLN 2021	As little skill to fear as I have purpose To put you to 't. But come, our dance, I pray. Your hand, my Perdita. So turtles pair That never mean to part.	180
FFI N 2022	PERDITA I'll swear for 'em.	
FTLN 2022	POLIXENES, \(\frac{\tau}{to}\) Camillo	
FTLN 2023	This is the prettiest lowborn lass that ever	185
FTLN 2024	Ran on the greensward. Nothing she does or seems	105
FTLN 2025	But smacks of something greater than herself,	
FTLN 2026	Too noble for this place.	
	145 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 2027	He tells her something	
FTLN 2028	That makes her blood look fout. Good sooth, she is	190
FTLN 2029	The queen of curds and cream.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON, \(\text{to Musicians} \)	
FTLN 2030	Come on, strike up.	
	DORCAS	
FTLN 2031	Mopsa must be your mistress? Marry, garlic	
FTLN 2032	To mend her kissing with.	
	MOPSA	
FTLN 2033	Now, in good time!	195
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 2034	Not a word, a word. We stand upon our manners.—	
FTLN 2035	Come, strike up. [Music begins.]	
	Here a Dance of Shepherds and Shepherdesses.	
ETEL N. 2026	POLIXENES Prov. good shorbard, what fair swain is this	
FTLN 2036	Pray, good shepherd, what fair swain is this	
FTLN 2037	Which dances with your daughter? SHEPHERD	
FTLN 2038	They call him Doricles, and boasts himself	200
FTLN 2039	To have a worthy feeding. But I have it	200
FTLN 2040	Upon his own report, and I believe it.	
FTLN 2041	He looks like sooth. He says he loves my daughter.	
FTLN 2042	I think so too, for never gazed the moon	
FTLN 2043	Upon the water as he'll stand and read,	205
FTLN 2044	As 'twere, my daughter's eyes. And, to be plain,	

FTLN 2045 FTLN 2046 FTLN 2047 FTLN 2048 FTLN 2049 FTLN 2050 FTLN 2051	I think there is not half a kiss to choose Who loves another best. POLIXENES She dances featly. SHEPHERD So she does anything, though I report it That should be silent. If young Doricles Do light upon her, she shall bring him that Which he not dreams of.	210
	Enter $\lceil a \rceil$ Servant.	
FTLN 2052 FTLN 2053 FTLN 2054	SERVANT O, master, if you did but hear the peddler at the door, you would never dance again after a tabor and pipe; no, the bagpipe could not move you. He	215
	147 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
FTLN 2055 FTLN 2056 FTLN 2057	sings several tunes faster than you'll tell money. He utters them as he had eaten ballads and all men's ears grew to his tunes.	
FTLN 2058 FTLN 2059 FTLN 2060 FTLN 2061	He could never come better. He shall come in. I love a ballad but even too well if it be doleful matter merrily set down, or a very pleasant thing indeed and sung lamentably.	220
FTLN 2062 FTLN 2063 FTLN 2064 FTLN 2065	He hath songs for man or woman, of all sizes. No milliner can so fit his customers with gloves. He has the prettiest love songs for maids, so without bawdry, which is strange, with such delicate burdens	225
FTLN 2066 FTLN 2067 FTLN 2068 FTLN 2069 FTLN 2070 FTLN 2071	of dildos and fadings, "Jump her and thump her." And where some stretch-mouthed rascal would, as it were, mean mischief and break a foul gap into the matter, he makes the maid to answer "Whoop, do me no harm, good man"; puts him off, slights him, with "Whoop, do me no harm, good	230
FTLN 2072	man." POLIXENES	

2073	This is a brave fellow.	235
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
2074	Believe me, thou talkest of an admirable	
2075	conceited fellow. Has he any unbraided wares?	
2070	SERVANT	
2077	He hath ribbons of all the colors i' th' rainbow;	
2078	points more than all the lawyers in Bohemia	240
2079	can learnedly handle, though they come to him by	2.0
2080	th' gross; inkles, caddises, cambrics, lawns—why,	
2081	he sings 'em over as they were gods or goddesses.	
2082	You would think a smock were a she-angel, he so	
2083	chants to the sleeve-hand and the work about the	245
2084	square on 't.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
2085	Prithee bring him in, and let him	
2086	approach singing.	
	PERDITA	
2087	Forewarn him that he use no scurrilous words	
2088	in 's tunes.	250
	Servant exits.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
2089	You have of these peddlers that have	
2089		
	You have of these peddlers that have more in them than you'd think, sister.	
	You have of these peddlers that have	
	You have of these peddlers that have more in them than you'd think, sister.	
	You have of these peddlers that have more in them than you'd think, sister. 149 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
2090	You have of these peddlers that have more in them than you'd think, sister. 149 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4 PERDITA	
2090	You have of these peddlers that have more in them than you'd think, sister. 149 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4 PERDITA Ay, good brother, or go about to think.	
2090	You have of these peddlers that have more in them than you'd think, sister. 149 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4 PERDITA Ay, good brother, or go about to think. Enter Autolycus, \(\sqrt{wearing a false beard,} \) singing.	
2090	You have of these peddlers that have more in them than you'd think, sister. 149 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4 PERDITA Ay, good brother, or go about to think. Enter Autolycus, 「wearing a false beard, ¬ singing. 「AUTOLYCUS ¬	255
2090 2091 2092	You have of these peddlers that have more in them than you'd think, sister. 149 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4 PERDITA Ay, good brother, or go about to think. Enter Autolycus, 「wearing a false beard, ¬ singing. 「AUTOLYCUS ¬ Lawn as white as driven snow,	255
2090 2091 2092 2093	You have of these peddlers that have more in them than you'd think, sister. 149 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4 PERDITA Ay, good brother, or go about to think. Enter Autolycus, \(\text{ wearing a false beard,} \) singing. \[\text{AUTOLYCUS} \\ Lawn as white as driven snow,} \\ Cypress black as e'er was crow,} \]	255
2090 2091 2092 2093 2094	You have of these peddlers that have more in them than you'd think, sister. 149 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4 PERDITA Ay, good brother, or go about to think. Enter Autolycus, \(\text{ wearing a false beard,} \) singing. \[\text{AUTOLYCUS} \\ Lawn as white as driven snow, \\ Cypress black as e'er was crow, \\ Gloves as sweet as damask roses,	255
2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095	You have of these peddlers that have more in them than you'd think, sister. 149 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4 PERDITA Ay, good brother, or go about to think. Enter Autolycus, \(\text{ wearing a false beard,} \) singing. \[\text{FAUTOLYCUS} \\ Lawn as white as driven snow, \\ Cypress black as e'er was crow, \\ Gloves as sweet as damask roses, \\ Masks for faces and for noses,	255

For 1	ny lads to give their dears,		
	and poking-sticks of steel,		
What	maids lack from head to heel,		
Come	e buy of me, come. Come buy, come	buy.	
Buy,	lads, or else your lasses cry.		265
Come	e buy.		
SHEPHERD'S	SON		
	t in love with Mopsa, thou		
	st take no money of me; but being e		
	n, it will also be the bondage of certa	ain	
	s and gloves.		270
MOPSA			
•	ised them against the feast, but they		
	not too late now.		
DORCAS			
-	omised you more than that, or there		
be liar	S.		
MOPSA	1 11 h M h		275
•	d you all he promised you. Maybe	on to cive	275
	paid you more, which will shame yo	ou to give	
him ag SHEPHERD'S			
	manners left among		
	? Will they wear their plackets where	e thev	
	bear their faces? Is there not milkin	•	280
	you are going to bed, or kiln-hole, to	•	200
_	se secrets, but you must be tittle-tattle		
	all our guests? 'Tis well they are wh	-	
	r your tongues, and not a word more		
151	The Winter's Tale	ACT 4. SC. 4	
MOPSA			
I have done	a. Come, you promised me a tawdry		285
lace ar	nd a pair of sweet gloves.		
SHEPHERD'S	SON		
Have I not	told thee how I was cozened		
by the	way and lost all my money?		
AUTOLYCUS			
And indeed	, sir, there are cozeners abroad;		

	therefore it behooves men to be wary.	290
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 2129	Fear not thou, man. Thou shalt lose	
FTLN 2130	nothing here.	
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 2131	I hope so, sir, for I have about me many	
FTLN 2132	parcels of charge.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	20.5
FTLN 2133	What hast here? Ballads?	295
	MOPSA	
FTLN 2134	Pray now, buy some. I love a ballad in print	
FTLN 2135	alife, for then we are sure they are true.	
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 2136	Here's one to a very doleful tune, how a	
FTLN 2137	usurer's wife was brought to bed of twenty moneybags	200
FTLN 2138	at a burden, and how she longed to eat adders'	300
FTLN 2139	heads and toads carbonadoed.	
TTTI N 21 40	MOPSA Is it to think you?	
FTLN 2140	Is it true, think you? AUTOLYCUS	
ETT N 2141		
FTLN 2141	Very true, and but a month old. DORCAS	
FTLN 2142		
F1LN 2142	Bless me from marrying a usurer! AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 2143	Here's the midwife's name to 't, one Mistress	305
FTLN 2144	Taleporter, and five or six honest wives that	303
FTLN 2145	were present. Why should I carry lies abroad?	
1111(2143	MOPSA, \(\(\text{fo Shepherd's Son}\)	
FTLN 2146	Pray you now, buy it.	
1121(2140	SHEPHERD'S SON, to Autolycus	
FTLN 2147	Come on, lay it by, and	
FTLN 2148	let's first see more ballads. We'll buy the other	310
FTLN 2149	things anon.	310
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 2150	Here's another ballad, of a fish that appeared	
FTLN 2151	upon the coast on Wednesday the fourscore	
FTLN 2152	of April, forty thousand fathom above water, and	
FTLN 2153	sung this ballad against the hard hearts of maids. It	315
FTLN 2154	was thought she was a woman, and was turned into	
FTLN 2155	a cold fish for she would not exchange flesh with	
FTLN 2156	one that loved her. The ballad is very pitiful, and as	
FTLN 2157	true.	
	DORCAS	
FTLN 2158	Is it true too, think you?	320
	•	

153	The Winter's Tale	ACT 4. SC. 4
AUTOLYCUS		
Five justices	hands at it, and witnesses	
more th	an my pack will hold.	
SHEPHERD'S S	ON	
Lay it by too	. Another.	
AUTOLYCUS		
This is a mer	ry ballad, but a very pretty	
one.		
MOPSA		
	ome merry ones.	
AUTOLYCUS		
•	a passing merry one and goes	22 (12)
	ine of "Two Maids Wooing a Man	
	maid westward but she sings it. 'T	l'is in
_	I can tell you.	
MOPSA	ains in TG there it the same many these	_
	sing it. If thou 'lt bear a part, thou	
DORCAS	ar; 'tis in three parts.	
	une on 't a month ago.	
AUTOLYCUS	une on ta month ago.	
	y part. You must know 'tis my	
•	ion. Have at it with you.	
occuput	ion. Have at it with you.	
	Song.	
AUTOLYCUS	Get you hence, for I must go	
	Where it fits not you to know.	
DORCAS	Whither?	
MOPSA	O, whither?	
DORCAS		Whither?
MOPSA	It becomes thy oath full well	
	Thou to me thy secrets tell.	
DORCAS	Me too. Let me go thither.	
MOPSA	Or thou goest to th' grange or	mill.
DORCAS	If to either, thou dost ill.	
AUTOLYCUS	Neither.	
DORCAS	What, neithe	
		Neither.

Thou hast sworn my love to be.

DORCAS

FTLN 2187

FTLN 2188 FTLN 2189	MOPSA Thou hast sworn it more to me. Then whither goest? Say whither.	350
FTLN 2190 FTLN 2191	SHEPHERD'S SON We'll have this song out anon by ourselves. My father and the gentlemen are in sad	
	155 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
FTLN 2192 FTLN 2193 FTLN 2194 FTLN 2195	talk, and we'll not trouble them. Come, bring away thy pack after me.—Wenches, I'll buy for you both.—Peddler, let's have the first choice.—Follow me, girls. The exits with Mopsa, Dorcas, Shepherds and Shepherdesses.	355
FTLN 2196	AUTOLYCUS And you shall pay well for 'em. Song.	
FTLN 2197 FTLN 2198 FTLN 2199 FTLN 2200 FTLN 2201 FTLN 2202	Will you buy any tape, Or lace for your cape, My dainty duck, my dear-a? Any silk, any thread, Any toys for your head, Of the new'st and fin'st, fin'st wear-a?	360
FTLN 2203 FTLN 2204 FTLN 2205	Come to the peddler. Money's a meddler That doth utter all men's ware-a. He exits. [Enter a Servant.]	365
FTLN 2206 FTLN 2207 FTLN 2208 FTLN 2209 FTLN 2210 FTLN 2211	SERVANT, \(\text{to Shepherd} \) Master, there is three carters, three shepherds, three neatherds, three swineherds, that have made themselves all men of hair. They call themselves saultiers, and they have a dance which the wenches say is a gallimaufry of gambols, because they are not in 't, but they themselves	370

are o' th' mind, if it be not too rough for	
some that know little but bowling, it will please	375
plentifully. SHEPHERD	
Away! We'll none on 't. Here has been too	
much homely foolery already.—I know, sir, we	
weary you.	
POLIXENES	
You weary those that refresh us. Pray, let's	380
see these four threes of herdsmen.	
157 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
SERVANT	
One three of them, by their own report, sir,	
hath danced before the King, and not the worst of	
the three but jumps twelve foot and a half by th'	20.7
square. SHEPHERD	385
Leave your prating. Since these good men	
are pleased, let them come in—but quickly now. SERVANT	
Why, they stay at door, sir.	
[↑] He admits the herdsmen.	
Here a Dance of twelve \(\text{herdsmen, dressed as} \) Satyrs.	
Here a Dance of twelve herdsmen, dressed as Satyrs. Herdsmen, Musicians, and Servants exit.	
[Herdsmen, Musicians, and Servants exit.] POLIXENES, [to Shepherd]	
Herdsmen, Musicians, and Servants exit. POLIXENES, \[\text{To Shepherd} \] O father, you'll know more of that hereafter.	
Therdsmen, Musicians, and Servants exit. POLIXENES, \[\text{To Shepherd} \] O father, you'll know more of that hereafter. \[\text{Aside to Camillo.} \] Is it not too far gone? 'Tis time to	390
Therdsmen, Musicians, and Servants exit. POLIXENES, 「to Shepherd O father, you'll know more of that hereafter. 「Aside to Camillo. Is it not too far gone? 'Tis time to part them.	390
Therdsmen, Musicians, and Servants exit. POLIXENES, 「to Shepherd O father, you'll know more of that hereafter. 「Aside to Camillo. Is it not too far gone? 'Tis time to part them. He's simple, and tells much. 「To Florizell. How now,	390
Therdsmen, Musicians, and Servants exit. POLIXENES, 「to Shepherd O father, you'll know more of that hereafter. 「Aside to Camillo. Is it not too far gone? 'Tis time to part them. He's simple, and tells much. 「To Florizell. How now, fair shepherd?	390
POLIXENES, \(\text{to Shepherd} \) O father, you'll know more of that hereafter. \(\text{\Gamma Servants exit.} \) Polixenes, \(\text{\text{to Shepherd}} \) O father, you'll know more of that hereafter. \(\text{\Gamma Servants exit.} \) \(\text{\Gamma Servants exit.} \) O father, you'll know more of that hereafter. \(\text{\Gamma Side to Camillo.} \) Is it not too far gone? 'Tis time to part them. He's simple, and tells much. \(\text{\Gamma To Florizell.} \) How now, fair shepherd? Your heart is full of something that does take	
POLIXENES, 「to Shepherd TO father, you'll know more of that hereafter. 「Aside to Camillo. TIS it not too far gone? 'Tis time to part them. He's simple, and tells much. 「To Florizell. THOW now, fair shepherd? Your heart is full of something that does take Your mind from feasting. Sooth, when I was young	
POLIXENES, \(\text{to Shepherd} \) O father, you'll know more of that hereafter. \(\text{\Gamma Servants exit.} \) Polixenes, \(\text{to Shepherd} \) O father, you'll know more of that hereafter. \(\text{\Gamma Side to Camillo.} \) Is it not too far gone? 'Tis time to part them. He's simple, and tells much. \(\text{\Gamma To Florizell.} \) How now, fair shepherd? Your heart is full of something that does take Your mind from feasting. Sooth, when I was young And handed love, as you do, I was wont	
POLIXENES, 「to Shepherd TO father, you'll know more of that hereafter. 「Aside to Camillo. TIS it not too far gone? 'Tis time to part them. He's simple, and tells much. 「To Florizell. THOW now, fair shepherd? Your heart is full of something that does take Your mind from feasting. Sooth, when I was young	390 395

FTLN 2238 FTLN 2239 FTLN 2240 FTLN 2241 FTLN 2242	And nothing marted with him. If your lass Interpretation should abuse and call this Your lack of love or bounty, you were straited For a reply, at least if you make a care Of happy holding her.	400
FTLN 2243 FTLN 2244 FTLN 2245 FTLN 2246 FTLN 2247 FTLN 2248 FTLN 2249	Old sir, I know She prizes not such trifles as these are. The gifts she looks from me are packed and locked Up in my heart, which I have given already, But not delivered. \(\begin{aligned} To \textit{Perdita.} \end{aligned} \text{O}, \text{ hear me breathe my life} \) Before this ancient sir, \(\subseteq \text{who}, \end{aligned} \) it should seem,	405
	159 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
FTLN 2250 FTLN 2251 FTLN 2252 FTLN 2253	Hath sometime loved. I take thy hand, this hand As soft as dove's down and as white as it, Or Ethiopian's tooth, or the fanned snow that's bolted	415
FTLN 2254 FTLN 2255 FTLN 2256	By th' northern blasts twice o'er. POLIXENES What follows this?— How prettily th' young swain seems to wash	
FTLN 2258 FTLN 2259 FTLN 2260	The hand was fair before.—I have put you out. But to your protestation. Let me hear What you profess. FLORIZELL Do, and be witness to 't.	420
FTLN 2261 FTLN 2262	POLIXENES And this my neighbor too? FLORIZELL And he, and more	
FTLN 2263 FTLN 2264 FTLN 2265 FTLN 2266	Than he, and men—the Earth, the heavens, and all— That were I crowned the most imperial monarch, Thereof most worthy, were I the fairest youth	425
FTLN 2267 FTLN 2268 FTLN 2269	That ever made eye swerve, had force and knowledge More than was ever man's, I would not prize them Without her love; for her employ them all,	430

Commend them and condemn them to her service	
Or to their own perdition.	
POLIXENES	
Fairly offered.	
CAMILLO	
This shows a sound affection.	43
SHEPHERD	
But my daughter,	
Say you the like to him?	
PERDITA	
I cannot speak	
So well, nothing so well, no, nor mean better.	
By th' pattern of mine own thoughts I cut out	44
The purity of his.	
SHEPHERD	
Take hands, a bargain.—	
And, friends unknown, you shall bear witness to 't:	
I give my daughter to him and will make	
Her portion equal his.	4
161 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
161 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
FLORIZELL	
FLORIZELL O, that must be	
FLORIZELL O, that must be I' th' virtue of your daughter. One being dead,	
FLORIZELL O, that must be I' th' virtue of your daughter. One being dead, I shall have more than you can dream of yet,	
FLORIZELL O, that must be I' th' virtue of your daughter. One being dead, I shall have more than you can dream of yet, Enough then for your wonder. But come on,	
FLORIZELL O, that must be I' th' virtue of your daughter. One being dead, I shall have more than you can dream of yet, Enough then for your wonder. But come on, Contract us fore these witnesses.	4:
FLORIZELL O, that must be I' th' virtue of your daughter. One being dead, I shall have more than you can dream of yet, Enough then for your wonder. But come on, Contract us fore these witnesses. SHEPHERD	4:
FLORIZELL O, that must be I' th' virtue of your daughter. One being dead, I shall have more than you can dream of yet, Enough then for your wonder. But come on, Contract us fore these witnesses. SHEPHERD Come, your hand—	4:
FLORIZELL O, that must be I' th' virtue of your daughter. One being dead, I shall have more than you can dream of yet, Enough then for your wonder. But come on, Contract us fore these witnesses. SHEPHERD Come, your hand— And daughter, yours.	4:
FLORIZELL O, that must be I' th' virtue of your daughter. One being dead, I shall have more than you can dream of yet, Enough then for your wonder. But come on, Contract us fore these witnesses. SHEPHERD Come, your hand— And daughter, yours. POLIXENES, \(^{To Florizell}\)	4:
FLORIZELL O, that must be I' th' virtue of your daughter. One being dead, I shall have more than you can dream of yet, Enough then for your wonder. But come on, Contract us fore these witnesses. SHEPHERD Come, your hand— And daughter, yours. POLIXENES, \(\Gamma To Florizell \Gamma \) Soft, swain, awhile, beseech	4:
FLORIZELL O, that must be I' th' virtue of your daughter. One being dead, I shall have more than you can dream of yet, Enough then for your wonder. But come on, Contract us fore these witnesses. SHEPHERD Come, your hand— And daughter, yours. POLIXENES, \(\textit{To Florizell} \) Soft, swain, awhile, beseech you.	
FLORIZELL O, that must be I' th' virtue of your daughter. One being dead, I shall have more than you can dream of yet, Enough then for your wonder. But come on, Contract us fore these witnesses. SHEPHERD Come, your hand— And daughter, yours. POLIXENES, \(\textit{To Florizell} \) Soft, swain, awhile, beseech you. Have you a father?	
FLORIZELL O, that must be I' th' virtue of your daughter. One being dead, I shall have more than you can dream of yet, Enough then for your wonder. But come on, Contract us fore these witnesses. SHEPHERD Come, your hand— And daughter, yours. POLIXENES, 「To Florizell] Soft, swain, awhile, beseech you. Have you a father? FLORIZELL	
FLORIZELL O, that must be I' th' virtue of your daughter. One being dead, I shall have more than you can dream of yet, Enough then for your wonder. But come on, Contract us fore these witnesses. SHEPHERD Come, your hand— And daughter, yours. POLIXENES, 「To Florizell」 Soft, swain, awhile, beseech you. Have you a father? FLORIZELL I have, but what of him?	
FLORIZELL O, that must be I' th' virtue of your daughter. One being dead, I shall have more than you can dream of yet, Enough then for your wonder. But come on, Contract us fore these witnesses. SHEPHERD Come, your hand— And daughter, yours. POLIXENES, 「To Florizell] Soft, swain, awhile, beseech you. Have you a father? FLORIZELL	4.5

FTLN 2296	He neither does nor shall.	
ETI N 2207	POLIXENES Methinks a father	
FTLN 2297 FTLN 2298	Is at the nuptial of his son a guest	460
FTLN 2299	That best becomes the table. Pray you once more,	700
FTLN 2300	Is not your father grown incapable	
FTLN 2301	Of reasonable affairs? Is he not stupid	
FTLN 2302	With age and alt'ring rheums? Can he speak? Hear?	
FTLN 2303	Know man from man? Dispute his own estate?	465
FTLN 2304	Lies he not bedrid, and again does nothing	
FTLN 2305	But what he did being childish?	
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 2306	No, good sir.	
FTLN 2307	He has his health and ampler strength indeed	
FTLN 2308	Than most have of his age.	470
	POLIXENES	
FTLN 2309	By my white beard,	
FTLN 2310	You offer him, if this be so, a wrong	
FTLN 2311	Something unfilial. Reason my son	
FTLN 2312	Should choose himself a wife, but as good reason	477.5
FTLN 2313	The father, all whose joy is nothing else	475
FTLN 2314	But fair posterity, should hold some counsel In such a business.	
FTLN 2315	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 2316	I yield all this;	
FTLN 2317	But for some other reasons, my grave sir,	
	2 we for some suite roussons, my grave on,	
	163 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
FTLN 2318 FTLN 2319	Which 'tis not fit you know, I not acquaint My father of this business. POLIXENES	480
FTLN 2320	Let him know 't.	
11111 2320	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 2321	He shall not.	
	POLIXENES	
FTLN 2322	Prithee let him.	
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 2323	No, he must not.	485
	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 2324		

FTLN 2325 FTLN 2326	Let him, my son. He shall not need to grieve At knowing of thy choice. FLORIZELL Come, come, he must not.	
FTLN 2327	Mark our contract.	
	POLIXENES, [removing his disguise]	400
FTLN 2328	Mark your divorce,	490
FTLN 2329 FTLN 2330	young sir, Whom son I dare not call. Thou art too base	
FTLN 2331	To be \(\text{acknowledged.} \) Thou a scepter's heir	
FTLN 2332	That thus affects a sheep-hook!—Thou, old traitor,	
FTLN 2333	I am sorry that by hanging thee I can	495
FTLN 2334	But shorten thy life one week.—And thou, fresh	
FTLN 2335	piece	
FTLN 2336	Of excellent witchcraft, whom of force must know	
FTLN 2337	The royal fool thou cop'st with— SHEPHERD	
FTLN 2338	O, my heart!	500
	POLIXENES	
FTLN 2339	I'll have thy beauty scratched with briers and made	
FTLN 2340	More homely than thy state.—For thee, fond boy,	
FTLN 2341	If I may ever know thou dost but sigh	
FTLN 2342	That thou no more shalt see this knack—as never	
FTLN 2343	I mean thou shalt—we'll bar thee from succession,	505
FTLN 2344	Not hold thee of our blood, no, not our kin,	
FTLN 2345	Far'r than Deucalion off. Mark thou my words.	
FTLN 2346	Follow us to the court. \(\tau O Shepherd. \) Thou, churl,	
FTLN 2347	for this time,	7.1.0
FTLN 2348	Though full of our displeasure, yet we free thee	510
FTLN 2349 FTLN 2350	From the dead blow of it.—And you, enchantment, Worthy enough a herdsman—yea, him too,	
	165 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
ETEL NI 2251	That makes himself but for our honor therein	
FTLN 2351	That makes himself, but for our honor therein,	
FTLN 2352 FTLN 2353	Unworthy thee—if ever henceforth thou These rural latches to his entrance open,	515
1.1 FM 7000	Or \(\text{hoop} \) his body more with thy embraces,	313
FTI N 2354	OI HOUD HIS DOUY HIDLE WHILL HIV EHIDLACES.	
	- •	
FTLN 2354 FTLN 2355 FTLN 2356	I will devise a death as cruel for thee As thou art tender to 't.	

	He exits.	
	PERDITA	
FTLN 2357	Even here undone.	
FTLN 2358	I was not much afeard, for once or twice	520
FTLN 2359	I was about to speak and tell him plainly	
FTLN 2360	The selfsame sun that shines upon his court	
FTLN 2361	Hides not his visage from our cottage but	
FTLN 2362	Looks on alike. \(\tau To Florizell. \)\) Will 't please you, sir,	707
FTLN 2363	be gone?	525
FTLN 2364	I told you what would come of this. Beseech you,	
FTLN 2365	Of your own state take care. This dream of mine—	
FTLN 2366	Being now awake, I'll queen it no inch farther,	
FTLN 2367	But milk my ewes and weep. CAMILLO, To Shepherd	
ETTI NI 2269	Why, how now, father?	530
FTLN 2368 FTLN 2369	Speak ere thou diest.	330
F1LN 2509	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 2370	I cannot speak, nor think,	
FTLN 2371	Nor dare to know that which I know. \(\Gamma To Florizell.\)	
FTLN 2372	O sir,	
FTLN 2373	You have undone a man of fourscore three,	535
FTLN 2374	That thought to fill his grave in quiet, yea,	
FTLN 2375	To die upon the bed my father died,	
FTLN 2376	To lie close by his honest bones; but now	
FTLN 2377	Some hangman must put on my shroud and lay me	
FTLN 2378	Where no priest shovels in dust. \(\Gamma To Perdita. \Gamma \)	540
FTLN 2379	cursèd wretch,	
FTLN 2380	That knew'st this was the Prince, and wouldst	
FTLN 2381	adventure	
FTLN 2382	To mingle faith with him!—Undone, undone!	
FTLN 2383	If I might die within this hour, I have lived	545
FTLN 2384	To die when I desire.	
	He exits.	
	FLORIZELL, 「to Perdita	
FTLN 2385	Why look you so upon me?	
FTLN 2386	I am but sorry, not afeard; delayed,	
	167 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
FTLN 2387	But nothing altered. What I was, I am,	

FTLN 2388	More straining on for plucking back, not following	550
FTLN 2389	My leash unwillingly.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 2390	Gracious my lord,	
FTLN 2391	You know \(\square\) father's temper. At this time	
FTLN 2392	He will allow no speech, which I do guess	
FTLN 2393	You do not purpose to him; and as hardly	555
FTLN 2394	Will he endure your sight as yet, I fear.	
FTLN 2395	Then, till the fury of his Highness settle,	
FTLN 2396	Come not before him.	
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 2397	I not purpose it.	
FTLN 2398	I think Camillo?	560
	CAMILLO, <i>removing his disguise</i>	
FTLN 2399	Even he, my lord.	
	PERDITA, \[\tau_{to} \ Florizell \]	
FTLN 2400	How often have I told you 'twould be thus?	
FTLN 2401	How often said my dignity would last	
FTLN 2402	But till 'twere known?	
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 2403	It cannot fail but by	565
FTLN 2404	The violation of my faith; and then	
FTLN 2405	Let nature crush the sides o' th' Earth together	
FTLN 2406	And mar the seeds within. Lift up thy looks.	
FTLN 2407	From my succession wipe me, father. I	
FTLN 2408	Am heir to my affection.	570
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 2409	Be advised.	
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 2410	I am, and by my fancy. If my reason	
FTLN 2411	Will thereto be obedient, I have reason.	
FTLN 2412	If not, my senses, better pleased with madness,	57.5
FTLN 2413	Do bid it welcome.	575
ETEL NI O 41 4	CAMILLO This is desperate sir	
FTLN 2414	This is desperate, sir.	
ETI N 2415	So call it; but it does fulfill my vow.	
FTLN 2415 FTLN 2416	I needs must think it honesty. Camillo,	
FTLN 2417	Not for Bohemia nor the pomp that may	
FTLN 2417 FTLN 2418	Be thereat gleaned, for all the sun sees or	580
FTLN 2419	The close earth wombs or the profound seas hides	300
1 121 1 2 7 1 /	The close cardi womes of the profound seas files	

		•
FTLN 2420	In unknown fathoms, will I break my oath	
FTLN 2421	To this my fair beloved. Therefore, I pray you,	
FTLN 2422	As you have ever been my father's honored friend,	
FTLN 2423	When he shall miss me, as in faith I mean not	
FTLN 2424	To see him anymore, cast your good counsels	
FTLN 2425	Upon his passion. Let myself and fortune	
FTLN 2426	Tug for the time to come. This you may know	
FTLN 2427	And so deliver: I am put to sea	
FTLN 2428	With her who here I cannot hold on shore.	
FTLN 2429	And most opportune to four need I have	
FTLN 2430	A vessel rides fast by, but not prepared	
FTLN 2431	For this design. What course I mean to hold	
FTLN 2432	Shall nothing benefit your knowledge, nor	
FTLN 2433	Concern me the reporting.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 2434	O my lord,	
FTLN 2435	I would your spirit were easier for advice	
FTLN 2436	Or stronger for your need.	
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 2437	Hark, Perdita.—	
FTLN 2438	I'll hear you by and by.	
	「Florizell and Perdita walk aside. `	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 2439	He's irremovable,	
FTLN 2440	Resolved for flight. Now were I happy if	
FTLN 2441	His going I could frame to serve my turn,	
FTLN 2442	Save him from danger, do him love and honor,	
FTLN 2443	Purchase the sight again of dear Sicilia	
FTLN 2444	And that unhappy king, my master, whom	
FTLN 2445	I so much thirst to see.	
	FLORIZELL, \(\Gamma_{coming forward}\)	
FTLN 2446	Now, good Camillo,	
FTLN 2447	I am so fraught with curious business that	
FTLN 2448	I leave out ceremony.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 2449	Sir, I think	
FTLN 2450	You have heard of my poor services i' th' love	
FTLN 2451	That I have borne your father?	
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 2452	Very nobly	
FTLN 2453	Have you deserved. It is my father's music	
- 1211 2700	Tare jou deserved. It is my funior s music	

	171 The Winter's Tale ACT	4. SC. 4
LN 2454	To speak your deeds, not little of his care	
LN 2455	To have them recompensed as thought on.	
11 (2 133	CAMILLO	
N 2456	Well, my	
LN 2457	lord,	
LN 2458	If you may please to think I love the King	
LN 2459	And, through him, what's nearest to him, which is	
N 2460	Your gracious self, embrace but my direction,	
LN 2461	If your more ponderous and settled project	
LN 2462	May suffer alteration. On mine honor,	
LN 2463	I'll point you where you shall have such receiving	
LN 2464	As shall become your Highness, where you may	
N 2465	Enjoy your mistress—from the whom I see	
N 2466	There's no disjunction to be made but by,	
N 2467	As heavens forfend, your ruin—marry her,	
N 2468	And with my best endeavors in your absence,	
LN 2469	Your discontenting father strive to qualify	
N 2470	And bring him up to liking.	
	FLORIZELL	
N 2471	How, Camillo,	
N 2472	May this, almost a miracle, be done,	
LN 2473	That I may call thee something more than man,	
N 2474	And after that trust to thee?	
	CAMILLO	
LN 2475	Have you thought on	
LN 2476	A place whereto you'll go?	
	FLORIZELL	
LN 2477	Not any yet.	
LN 2478	But as th' unthought-on accident is guilty	
LN 2479	To what we wildly do, so we profess	
N 2480	Ourselves to be the slaves of chance, and flies	
N 2481	Of every wind that blows.	
	CAMILLO	
LN 2482	Then list to me.	
LN 2483	This follows: if you will not change your purpose	
LN 2484	But undergo this flight, make for Sicilia,	
N 2485	And there present yourself and your fair princess,	
	For an I are the most be 'form I contact	

For so I see she must be, 'fore Leontes.

She shall be habited as it becomes

FTLN 2486

FTLN 2487

	•			
	173 <i>T</i>	The Winter's Tale	ACT 4. SC. 4	
FTF1 N. 2400	I contac ananina h	is free same and weening		
FTLN 2489		is free arms and weeping	:	
FTLN 2490		h, asks thee, the son, forg		
FTLN 2491		ther's person; kisses the han		
FTLN 2492	•	cess; o'er and o'er divides h ness and his kindness. Th' o		655
FTLN 2493			ne (033
FTLN 2494		and bids the other grow		
FTLN 2495	Faster than though	it or time.		
ETI N 2406		Warthy Camilla		
FTLN 2496 FTLN 2497	What color for my	Worthy Camillo,		
	Hold up before his			660
FTLN 2498	CAMILLO	11 :	(000
FTLN 2499		y the King your father		
FTLN 2500		to give him comforts. Sir,		
FTLN 2501		ur bearing towards him, with	า	
FTLN 2502	•	your father, shall deliver,	1	
FTLN 2503		wixt us three, I'll write you	down	665
FTLN 2504		oint you forth at every sitting		005
FTLN 2505	•	y, that he shall not perceive	8	
FTLN 2506	<u>*</u>	your father's bosom there		
FTLN 2507	And speak his ver	*		
1121(230)	FLORIZELL	y nourt.		
FTLN 2508		n bound to you.	(670
FTLN 2509	There is some sap	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	0,0
	CAMILLO			
FTLN 2510		course more promising		
FTLN 2511		ation of yourselves		
FTLN 2512		rs, undreamed shores, most		
FTLN 2513	certain	,	(675
FTLN 2514	To miseries enoug	h; no hope to help you,		
FTLN 2515	•	off one to take another;		
FTLN 2516	<u> </u>	as your anchors, who		
FTLN 2517	•	e if they can but stay you		
FTLN 2518		oath to be. Besides, you kno	w	680
FTLN 2519	Prosperity's the ve	ery bond of love,		
FTLN 2520	Whose fresh comp	plexion and whose heart toge	ether	
	•			

The partner of your bed. Methinks I see

FTLN 2488

650

	Affliction alters.
121	One of these is true.
	I think affliction may subdue the cheek
	But not take in the mind.
1	75 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4
CA	MILLO
	Yea, say you so?
	There shall not at your father's house these seven
	years
	Be born another such.
FLC	ORIZELL My good Camillo,
	She's as forward of her breeding as she is
	I' th' rear our birth.
CA	MILLO
	I cannot say 'tis pity
	She lacks instructions, for she seems a mistress
	To most that teach.
PEI	Your pardon, sir. For this
	I'll blush you thanks.
	DRIZELL
	My prettiest Perdita.
	But O, the thorns we stand upon!—Camillo,
	Preserver of my father, now of me,
	The medicine of our house, how shall we do?
	We are not furnished like Bohemia's son, Nor shall appear in Sicilia.
	MILLO
Cri	My lord,
	Fear none of this. I think you know my fortunes
	Do all lie there. It shall be so my care
	To have you royally appointed as if
	The scene you play were mine. For instance, sir,
	That you may know you shall not want, one word.

Enter Autolycus.

AUTOLYCUS

Ha, ha, what a fool Honesty is! And Trust, his sworn brother, a very simple gentleman! I have sold all my trumpery. Not a counterfeit stone, not a ribbon, glass, pomander, brooch, table book, ballad, knife, tape, glove, shoe tie, bracelet, horn ring, to keep my pack from fasting. They throng who should buy first, as if my trinkets had been hallowed and brought a benediction to the buyer; by which means I saw whose purse was best in picture, and

715

177

The Winter's Tale

ACT 4. SC. 4

what I saw, to my good use I remembered. My 720 clown, who wants but something to be a reasonable man, grew so in love with the wenches' song that he would not stir his pettitoes till he had both tune and words, which so drew the rest of the herd to me that all their other senses stuck in ears. You might have 725 pinched a placket, it was senseless; 'twas nothing to geld a codpiece of a purse. I could have filed keys off that hung in chains. No hearing, no feeling, but my sir's song and admiring the nothing of it. So that in this time of lethargy I picked and cut most of 730 their festival purses. And had not the old man come in with a hubbub against his daughter and the King's son, and scared my choughs from the chaff, I had not left a purse alive in the whole army. Camillo, Florizell, and Perdita come forward. CAMILLO, \(\text{to Florizell} \) Nay, but my letters, by this means being there 735 So soon as you arrive, shall clear that doubt. **FLORIZELL** And those that you'll procure from King Leontes— **CAMILLO** Shall satisfy your father. **PERDITA**

Happy be you!

FTLN 2558 FTLN 2559 FTLN 2560

FTLN 2549

FTLN 2550

FTLN 2551

FTLN 2552

FTLN 2553

FTLN 2554

FTLN 2555 FTLN 2556

FTLN 2557

FTLN 2561 FTLN 2562

FTLN 2563 FTLN 2564

FTLN 2565 FTLN 2566

FTLN 2567 FTLN 2568

FTLN 2569

FTLN 2570

FTLN 2571

FTLN 2572

FTLN 2573

FTLN 2574

FTLN 2575

FTLN 2576

FTLN 2577

FTLN 2578	All that you speak shows fair. CAMILLO, 「noticing Autolycus」	740
FTLN 2579	Who have we here?	
FTLN 2580	We'll make an instrument of this, omit	
FTLN 2581	Nothing may give us aid.	
	AUTOLYCUS, 「aside	
FTLN 2582	If they have overheard me now, why, hanging.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 2583	How now, good fellow? Why shak'st thou so?	745
FTLN 2584	Fear not, man. Here's no harm intended to thee.	
FTLN 2585	AUTOLYCUS I am a poor fellow, sir.	
F1LN 2505	CAMILLO	
FTLN 2586	Why, be so still. Here's nobody will steal that	
FTLN 2587	from thee. Yet for the outside of thy poverty we	
	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
		7.50
FTLN 2588	must make an exchange. Therefore discase thee	750
FTLN 2589 FTLN 2590	instantly—thou must think there's a necessity in 't—and change garments with this gentleman.	
FTLN 2591	Though the pennyworth on his side be the worst,	
FTLN 2592	yet hold thee, there's some boot.	
	「He hands Autolycus money. ¬	
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 2593	I am a poor fellow, sir. \(\side. \) I know you	755
FTLN 2594	well enough.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 2595	Nay, prithee, dispatch. The gentleman is half	
FTLN 2596	flayed already.	
FTI N 2507	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 2597	Are you in earnest, sir? \(\sigma \) Aside. \(\Times \) I smell the trick on 't.	760
FTLN 2598	FLORIZELL	760
FTLN 2599	Dispatch, I prithee.	
1121(20))	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 2600	Indeed, I have had earnest, but I cannot	
FTLN 2601	with conscience take it.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 2602	Unbuckle, unbuckle.	

FTLN 2603 FTLN 2604 FTLN 2605	Florizell and Autolycus exchange garments. Fortunate mistress—let my prophecy Come home to you!—you must retire yourself Into some covert. Take your sweetheart's hat	765
FTLN 2606 FTLN 2607 FTLN 2608 FTLN 2609 FTLN 2610	And pluck it o'er your brows, muffle your face, Dismantle you, and, as you can, disliken The truth of your own seeming, that you may— For I do fear eyes over—to shipboard Get undescried. PERDITA	770
FTLN 2611 FTLN 2612 FTLN 2613 FTLN 2614	I see the play so lies That I must bear a part. CAMILLO No remedy.— Have you done there? FLORIZELL	775
FTLN 2615 FTLN 2616 FTLN 2617	Should I now meet my father, He would not call me son. CAMILLO Nay, you shall have no hat. The gives Florizell's hat to Perdita.	
FTLN 2618 FTLN 2619	Come, lady, come.—Farewell, my friend. AUTOLYCUS Adieu, sir.	780
	181 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
FTLN 2620 FTLN 2621	FLORIZELL O Perdita, what have we twain forgot? Pray you, a word. [They talk aside]	
FTLN 2622 FTLN 2623 FTLN 2624 FTLN 2625 FTLN 2626 FTLN 2627	They talk aside. They talk aside. They talk aside. What I do next shall be to tell the King Of this escape, and whither they are bound; Wherein my hope is I shall so prevail To force him after, in whose company I shall re-view Sicilia, for whose sight I have a woman's longing.	785
FTLN 2628	Fortune speed us!—	790

N 2629	Thus we set on, Camillo, to th' seaside.	
	CAMILLO	
N 2630	The swifter speed the better.	
	「Camillo, Florizell, and Perdita」 exit.	
	AUTOLYCUS	
N 2631	I understand the business; I hear it. To have	
N 2632	an open ear, a quick eye, and a nimble hand is	
N 2633	necessary for a cutpurse; a good nose is requisite	795
V 2634	also, to smell out work for th' other senses. I see this	
N 2635	is the time that the unjust man doth thrive. What an	
N 2636	exchange had this been without boot! What a boot	
I 2637	is here with this exchange! Sure the gods do this	
N 2638	year connive at us, and we may do anything extempore.	800
N 2639	The Prince himself is about a piece of iniquity,	
N 2640	stealing away from his father with his clog at his	
N 2641	heels. If I thought it were a piece of honesty to	
N 2642	acquaint the King withal, I would not do 't. I hold it	
N 2643	the more knavery to conceal it, and therein am I	805
I 2644	constant to my profession.	
	Enter \[Shepherd's Son \] and Shepherd, \[\carrying the \]	
	bundle and the box.	
N 2645	Aside, aside! Here is more matter for a hot brain.	
V 2646	Every lane's end, every shop, church, session, hanging,	
N 2647	yields a careful man work.	
	√He moves aside. ¬	
	183 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
12640	SHEPHERD'S SON, \[\(\text{to Shepherd} \)	910
V 2648	SHEPHERD'S SON, \[\(\text{to Shepherd} \)\\ See, see, what a man	810
I 2649	SHEPHERD'S SON, \(\text{for Shepherd} \) See, see, what a man you are now! There is no other way but to tell the	810
N 2649 N 2650	SHEPHERD'S SON, \[\textstyle{\te	810
I 2649	SHEPHERD'S SON, \[\text{to Shepherd} \] See, see, what a man you are now! There is no other way but to tell the King she's a changeling and none of your flesh and blood.	810
N 2649 N 2650 N 2651	SHEPHERD'S SON, 「to Shepherd See, see, what a man you are now! There is no other way but to tell the King she's a changeling and none of your flesh and blood. SHEPHERD	810
N 2649 N 2650	SHEPHERD'S SON, \[\textit{to Shepherd} \] See, see, what a man you are now! There is no other way but to tell the King she's a changeling and none of your flesh and blood. SHEPHERD Nay, but hear me.	810
N 2649 N 2650 N 2651 N 2652	SHEPHERD'S SON, 「to Shepherd See, see, what a man you are now! There is no other way but to tell the King she's a changeling and none of your flesh and blood. SHEPHERD Nay, but hear me. SHEPHERD'S SON	
N 2649 N 2650 N 2651	SHEPHERD'S SON, \[\textit{to Shepherd} \] See, see, what a man you are now! There is no other way but to tell the King she's a changeling and none of your flesh and blood. SHEPHERD Nay, but hear me.	810

FTLN 2654	Go to, then. SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 2655	She being none of your flesh and	
FTLN 2656	blood, your flesh and blood has not offended the	
FTLN 2657	King, and so your flesh and blood is not to be	
FTLN 2658	punished by him. Show those things you found	820
FTLN 2659	about her, those secret things, all but what she has	0_0
FTLN 2660	with her. This being done, let the law go whistle, I	
FTLN 2661	warrant you.	
	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 2662	I will tell the King all, every word, yea, and	
FTLN 2663	his son's pranks too; who, I may say, is no honest	825
FTLN 2664	man, neither to his father nor to me, to go about to	
FTLN 2665	make me the King's brother-in-law.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 2666	Indeed, brother-in-law was the farthest	
FTLN 2667	off you could have been to him, and then your	
FTLN 2668	blood had been the dearer by I know how much an	830
FTLN 2669	ounce.	
	AUTOLYCUS, 「aside	
FTLN 2670	Very wisely, puppies.	
	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 2671	Well, let us to the King. There is that in this	
FTLN 2672	fardel will make him scratch his beard.	
	AUTOLYCUS, 「aside	025
FTLN 2673	I know not what impediment this	835
FTLN 2674	complaint may be to the flight of my master. SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 2675	Pray heartily he be at' palace.	
FILN 2073	AUTOLYCUS, \(\gamma_{aside}\)	
FTLN 2676	Though I am not naturally honest,	
FTLN 2677	I am so sometimes by chance. Let me pocket up my	
FTLN 2678	peddler's excrement. (<i>He removes his false beard</i> .)	840
FTLN 2679	How now, rustics, whither are you bound?	
	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 2680	To th' palace, an it like your Worship.	
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 2681	Your affairs there? What, with whom, the	
FTLN 2682	condition of that fardel, the place of your dwelling,	

FTLN 2683	your names, your ages, of what having, breeding,	845
FTLN 2684	and anything that is fitting to be known, discover!	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 2685	We are but plain fellows, sir.	
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 2686	A lie; you are rough and hairy. Let me have	
FTLN 2687	no lying. It becomes none but tradesmen, and they	
FTLN 2688	often give us soldiers the lie, but we pay them for it	850
FTLN 2689	with stamped coin, not stabbing steel; therefore	
FTLN 2690	they do not give us the lie.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 2691	Your Worship had like to have given	
FTLN 2692	us one, if you had not taken yourself with the	
FTLN 2693	manner.	855
	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 2694	Are you a courtier, an 't like you, sir?	
ETT N 2605	AUTOLYCUS Whather it like me or no. Lome courtier	
FTLN 2695 FTLN 2696	Whether it like me or no, I am a courtier. Seest thou not the air of the court in these enfoldings?	
FTLN 2697	Hath not my gait in it the measure of the	
FTLN 2698	court? Receives not thy nose court odor from me?	860
FTLN 2699	Reflect I not on thy baseness court contempt?	000
FTLN 2700	Think'st thou, for that I insinuate [and] toze from	
FTLN 2701	thee thy business, I am therefore no courtier? I am	
FTLN 2702	courtier cap-a-pie; and one that will either push on	
FTLN 2703	or pluck back thy business there. Whereupon I	865
FTLN 2704	command thee to open thy affair.	
	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 2705	My business, sir, is to the King.	
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 2706	What advocate hast thou to him?	
	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 2707	I know not, an 't like you.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON, [aside to Shepherd]	
FTLN 2708	Advocate's the	870
FTLN 2709	court word for a pheasant. Say you have none.	
	SHEPHERD, \(\frac{1}{to Autolycus}\)	
FTLN 2710	None, sir. I have no pheasant,	
FTLN 2711	cock nor hen.	
ETT N 2712	AUTOLYCUS How blost are we that are not simple mon!	
FTLN 2712	How blest are we that are not simple men!	875
FTLN 2713 FTLN 2714	Yet Nature might have made me as these are. Therefore I will not disdain.	013
1 1211 2/17	SHEPHERD'S SON, \(\frac{to Shepherd}{}\)	
	vonephera	
ı		

This cannot be but a great courtier.	
187 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	1
The Willer S Tule	_
SHEPHERD	
His garments are rich, but he wears them	
not handsomely.	8
SHEPHERD'S SON He seems to be the more noble in	
being fantastical. A great man, I'll warrant. I know	
by the picking on 's teeth.	
AUTOLYCUS	
The fardel there. What's i' th' fardel?	
Wherefore that box?	8
SHEPHERD	
Sir, there lies such secrets in this fardel and	
box which none must know but the King, and	
which he shall know within this hour if I may come to th' speech of him.	
AUTOLYCUS	
Age, thou hast lost thy labor.	8
SHEPHERD	
Why, sir?	
AUTOLYCUS	
The King is not at the palace. He is gone	
aboard a new ship to purge melancholy and air himself, for, if thou beest capable of things serious,	
thou must know the King is full of grief.	8
SHEPHERD	O
So 'tis said, sir—about his son, that should	
have married a shepherd's daughter.	
AUTOLYCUS	
If that shepherd be not in handfast, let him	
fly. The curses he shall have, the tortures he shall	0
feel, will break the back of man, the heart of monster.	9
SHEPHERD'S SON	
Think you so, sir?	
AUTOLYCUS	

	Not he alone shall suffer what wit can	
FTLN 2742	make heavy and vengeance bitter; but those that are	
FTLN 2743	germane to him, though removed fifty times, shall	905
FTLN 2744	all come under the hangman—which, though it be	
FTLN 2745	great pity, yet it is necessary. An old sheep-whistling	
FTLN 2746	rogue, a ram tender, to offer to have his daughter	
FTLN 2747	come into grace! Some say he shall be stoned, but	
FTLN 2748	that death is too soft for him, say I. Draw our throne	910
FTLN 2749	into a sheepcote? All deaths are too few, the sharpest	
FTLN 2750	too easy.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 2751	Has the old man e'er a son, sir, do you	
FTLN 2752	hear, an 't like you, sir?	
	100 ml xxx 1 m 1 ACT 4 CC 4	
	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4	
	189 The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. 4 AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 2753	AUTOLYCUS	915
FTLN 2753 FTLN 2754	AUTOLYCUS He has a son, who shall be flayed alive; then	915
	AUTOLYCUS He has a son, who shall be flayed alive; then 'nointed over with honey, set on the head of a	915
FTLN 2754	AUTOLYCUS He has a son, who shall be flayed alive; then 'nointed over with honey, set on the head of a wasps'-nest; then stand till he be three-quarters and	915
FTLN 2754 FTLN 2755	AUTOLYCUS He has a son, who shall be flayed alive; then 'nointed over with honey, set on the head of a wasps'-nest; then stand till he be three-quarters and a dram dead, then recovered again with aqua vitae	915
FTLN 2754 FTLN 2755 FTLN 2756	AUTOLYCUS He has a son, who shall be flayed alive; then 'nointed over with honey, set on the head of a wasps'-nest; then stand till he be three-quarters and a dram dead, then recovered again with aqua vitae or some other hot infusion; then, raw as he is, and	915 920
FTLN 2754 FTLN 2755 FTLN 2756 FTLN 2757	AUTOLYCUS He has a son, who shall be flayed alive; then 'nointed over with honey, set on the head of a wasps'-nest; then stand till he be three-quarters and a dram dead, then recovered again with aqua vitae or some other hot infusion; then, raw as he is, and in the hottest day prognostication proclaims, shall	
FTLN 2754 FTLN 2755 FTLN 2756 FTLN 2757 FTLN 2758	AUTOLYCUS He has a son, who shall be flayed alive; then 'nointed over with honey, set on the head of a wasps'-nest; then stand till he be three-quarters and a dram dead, then recovered again with aqua vitae or some other hot infusion; then, raw as he is, and in the hottest day prognostication proclaims, shall he be set against a brick wall, the sun looking with a	
FTLN 2754 FTLN 2755 FTLN 2756 FTLN 2757 FTLN 2758 FTLN 2759	AUTOLYCUS He has a son, who shall be flayed alive; then 'nointed over with honey, set on the head of a wasps'-nest; then stand till he be three-quarters and a dram dead, then recovered again with aqua vitae or some other hot infusion; then, raw as he is, and in the hottest day prognostication proclaims, shall he be set against a brick wall, the sun looking with a southward eye upon him, where he is to behold him	
FTLN 2754 FTLN 2755 FTLN 2756 FTLN 2757 FTLN 2758 FTLN 2759 FTLN 2760	AUTOLYCUS He has a son, who shall be flayed alive; then 'nointed over with honey, set on the head of a wasps'-nest; then stand till he be three-quarters and a dram dead, then recovered again with aqua vitae or some other hot infusion; then, raw as he is, and in the hottest day prognostication proclaims, shall he be set against a brick wall, the sun looking with a southward eye upon him, where he is to behold him with flies blown to death. But what talk we of these	
FTLN 2754 FTLN 2755 FTLN 2756 FTLN 2757 FTLN 2758 FTLN 2759 FTLN 2760 FTLN 2761	AUTOLYCUS He has a son, who shall be flayed alive; then 'nointed over with honey, set on the head of a wasps'-nest; then stand till he be three-quarters and a dram dead, then recovered again with aqua vitae or some other hot infusion; then, raw as he is, and in the hottest day prognostication proclaims, shall he be set against a brick wall, the sun looking with a southward eye upon him, where he is to behold him with flies blown to death. But what talk we of these traitorly rascals, whose miseries are to be smiled at,	920
FTLN 2754 FTLN 2755 FTLN 2756 FTLN 2757 FTLN 2758 FTLN 2759 FTLN 2760 FTLN 2761 FTLN 2762	AUTOLYCUS He has a son, who shall be flayed alive; then 'nointed over with honey, set on the head of a wasps'-nest; then stand till he be three-quarters and a dram dead, then recovered again with aqua vitae or some other hot infusion; then, raw as he is, and in the hottest day prognostication proclaims, shall he be set against a brick wall, the sun looking with a southward eye upon him, where he is to behold him with flies blown to death. But what talk we of these traitorly rascals, whose miseries are to be smiled at, their offenses being so capital? Tell me—for you	
FTLN 2754 FTLN 2755 FTLN 2756 FTLN 2757 FTLN 2758 FTLN 2759 FTLN 2760 FTLN 2761 FTLN 2762 FTLN 2763	AUTOLYCUS He has a son, who shall be flayed alive; then 'nointed over with honey, set on the head of a wasps'-nest; then stand till he be three-quarters and a dram dead, then recovered again with aqua vitae or some other hot infusion; then, raw as he is, and in the hottest day prognostication proclaims, shall he be set against a brick wall, the sun looking with a southward eye upon him, where he is to behold him with flies blown to death. But what talk we of these traitorly rascals, whose miseries are to be smiled at, their offenses being so capital? Tell me—for you seem to be honest plain men—what you have to the	920
FTLN 2754 FTLN 2755 FTLN 2756 FTLN 2757 FTLN 2758 FTLN 2759 FTLN 2760 FTLN 2761 FTLN 2762 FTLN 2763 FTLN 2764 FTLN 2765	AUTOLYCUS He has a son, who shall be flayed alive; then 'nointed over with honey, set on the head of a wasps'-nest; then stand till he be three-quarters and a dram dead, then recovered again with aqua vitae or some other hot infusion; then, raw as he is, and in the hottest day prognostication proclaims, shall he be set against a brick wall, the sun looking with a southward eye upon him, where he is to behold him with flies blown to death. But what talk we of these traitorly rascals, whose miseries are to be smiled at, their offenses being so capital? Tell me—for you seem to be honest plain men—what you have to the King. Being something gently considered, I'll bring	920
FTLN 2754 FTLN 2755 FTLN 2756 FTLN 2757 FTLN 2758 FTLN 2759 FTLN 2760 FTLN 2761 FTLN 2762 FTLN 2763 FTLN 2764	AUTOLYCUS He has a son, who shall be flayed alive; then 'nointed over with honey, set on the head of a wasps'-nest; then stand till he be three-quarters and a dram dead, then recovered again with aqua vitae or some other hot infusion; then, raw as he is, and in the hottest day prognostication proclaims, shall he be set against a brick wall, the sun looking with a southward eye upon him, where he is to behold him with flies blown to death. But what talk we of these traitorly rascals, whose miseries are to be smiled at, their offenses being so capital? Tell me—for you seem to be honest plain men—what you have to the	920

SHEPHERD'S SON, \(\text{to Shepherd} \)

man shall do it.

He seems to be of

FTLN 2768

FTLN 2769

FTLN 2770

FTLN 2771

FTLN 2772

FTLN 2773

FTLN 2774

great authority. Close with him, give him gold; and though authority be a stubborn bear, yet he is oft led by the nose with gold. Show the inside of your purse to the outside of his hand, and no more ado.

in man besides the King to effect your suits, here is

930

935

Daman	nber: "stoned," and "flayed alive."	
	to Autolycus	
An 't please		
•	ike the business for us, here is that gold I	
	'll make it as much more, and leave this	940
young 1	man in pawn till I bring it you.	
AUTOLYCUS		
	done what I promised?	
SHEPHERD		
Ay, sir.		
AUTOLYCUS		
_	ne the moiety. <i>Shepherd hands</i>	
him mo	•	0.45
Are you a pa	arty in this business?	945
	t, sir; but though my case	
	tiful one, I hope I shall not be flayed out of it.	
AUTOLYCUS	and the first of the first of the	
	case of the shepherd's son!	
	im, he'll be made an example.	
_	SON, \[\(\tau_to\) Shepherd\[\)	
SHEI HERD 5	son, io shephera	
Comfort, go	1	950
Comfort, go	od comfort.	
	1	
Comfort, go	od comfort. The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC.	
191 We mu	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. ast to the King, and show our strange	
191 We mu sights.	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. ast to the King, and show our strange He must know 'tis none of your daughter nor	
191 We mu sights. my sist	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. ast to the King, and show our strange He must know 'tis none of your daughter nor er. We are gone else.—Sir, I will give you as	
We mu sights. my sist much a	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. Is the Ming, and show our strange He must know 'tis none of your daughter nor er. We are gone else.—Sir, I will give you as as this old man does when the business is	4
We mu sights. my sist much a perform	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. ast to the King, and show our strange He must know 'tis none of your daughter nor er. We are gone else.—Sir, I will give you as as this old man does when the business is ned, and remain, as he says, your pawn till it	4
We mu sights. my sist much a perform	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. Is the Ming, and show our strange He must know 'tis none of your daughter nor er. We are gone else.—Sir, I will give you as as this old man does when the business is	4
We mu sights. my sist much a perform be brow AUTOLYCUS	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. ast to the King, and show our strange He must know 'tis none of your daughter nor er. We are gone else.—Sir, I will give you as as this old man does when the business is ned, and remain, as he says, your pawn till it night you.	4
We mu sights. my sist much a perform be brou AUTOLYCUS I will trust y	The Winter's Tale Set to the King, and show our strange He must know 'tis none of your daughter nor er. We are gone else.—Sir, I will give you as as this old man does when the business is ned, and remain, as he says, your pawn till it right you. Sou. Walk before toward the	4
We mu sights. my sist much a perform be brow AUTOLYCUS I will trust y seaside	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. Act 4. Sc.	4
We mu sights. my sist much a perform be brou AUTOLYCUS I will trust y seaside the hed	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. Act 4. Sc.	4
We mu sights. my sist much a perform be brou AUTOLYCUS I will trust y seaside the hed	The Winter's Tale Set to the King, and show our strange He must know 'tis none of your daughter nor er. We are gone else.—Sir, I will give you as as this old man does when the business is ned, and remain, as he says, your pawn till it light you. You. Walk before toward the a. Go on the right hand. I will but look upon the ge, and follow you. SON, 「to Shepherd]	
We mu sights. my sist much a perform be brown AUTOLYCUS I will trust y seaside the hed SHEPHERD'S We are bless	The Winter's Tale Set to the King, and show our strange He must know 'tis none of your daughter nor er. We are gone else.—Sir, I will give you as as this old man does when the business is ned, and remain, as he says, your pawn till it light you. You. Walk before toward the a. Go on the right hand. I will but look upon the ge, and follow you. SON, 「to Shepherd]	955
We mu sights. my sist much a perform be brown AUTOLYCUS I will trust y seaside the hed SHEPHERD'S We are bless	The Winter's Tale ACT 4. SC. Act 4. Sc.	955

FTLN 2801	to do us good.	
	Shepherd and his son exit.	
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 2802	If I had a mind to be honest, I see Fortune	
FTLN 2803	would not suffer me. She drops booties in my	965
FTLN 2804	mouth. I am courted now with a double occasion:	
FTLN 2805	gold, and a means to do the Prince my master good;	
FTLN 2806	which who knows how that may turn back to my	
FTLN 2807	advancement? I will bring these two moles, these	
FTLN 2808	blind ones, aboard him. If he think it fit to shore	970
FTLN 2809	them again and that the complaint they have to the	
FTLN 2810	King concerns him nothing, let him call me rogue	
FTLN 2811	for being so far officious, for I am proof against that	
FTLN 2812	title and what shame else belongs to 't. To him will I	
FTLN 2813	present them. There may be matter in it.	975
	√He exits. ¬	

ACT 5

Scene 1 Enter Leontes, Cleomenes, Dion, Paulina, 「and Servants.

	CLEOMENES	
FTLN 2814	Sir, you have done enough, and have performed	
FTLN 2815	A saintlike sorrow. No fault could you make	
FTLN 2816	Which you have not redeemed—indeed, paid down	
FTLN 2817	More penitence than done trespass. At the last,	
FTLN 2818	Do as the heavens have done: forget your evil;	5
FTLN 2819	With them forgive yourself.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 2820	Whilst I remember	
FTLN 2821	Her and her virtues, I cannot forget	
FTLN 2822	My blemishes in them, and so still think of	

The wrong I did myself, which was so much	1.0
•	10
That heirless it hath made my kingdom and Destroyed the sweet'st companion that e'er man	
Bred his hopes out of.	
PAULINA	
True, too true, my lord.	
If one by one you wedded all the world,	15
Or from the all that are took something good	10
To make a perfect woman, she you killed	
Would be unparalleled.	
LEONTES	
I think so. Killed?	
She I killed? I did so, but thou strik'st me	20
Sorely to say I did. It is as bitter	
195	
197 The Winter's Tale ACT 5. So	C. 1
Linear thru tempore on in my therealth Nierre and are re-	
Upon thy tongue as in my thought. Now, good now,	
Say so but seldom.	
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES	
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady.	25
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that	25
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would	25
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced	25
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced Your kindness better.	25
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced Your kindness better. PAULINA	25
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced Your kindness better. PAULINA You are one of those	
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced Your kindness better. PAULINA	25 30
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced Your kindness better. PAULINA You are one of those Would have him wed again. DION	
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced Your kindness better. PAULINA You are one of those Would have him wed again. DION If you would not so,	
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced Your kindness better. PAULINA You are one of those Would have him wed again. DION If you would not so, You pity not the state nor the remembrance	
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced Your kindness better. PAULINA You are one of those Would have him wed again. DION If you would not so, You pity not the state nor the remembrance Of his most sovereign name, consider little	
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced Your kindness better. PAULINA You are one of those Would have him wed again. DION If you would not so, You pity not the state nor the remembrance Of his most sovereign name, consider little What dangers by his Highness' fail of issue	30
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced Your kindness better. PAULINA You are one of those Would have him wed again. DION If you would not so, You pity not the state nor the remembrance Of his most sovereign name, consider little What dangers by his Highness' fail of issue May drop upon his kingdom and devour	
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced Your kindness better. PAULINA You are one of those Would have him wed again. DION If you would not so, You pity not the state nor the remembrance Of his most sovereign name, consider little What dangers by his Highness' fail of issue May drop upon his kingdom and devour Incertain lookers-on. What were more holy	30
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced Your kindness better. PAULINA You are one of those Would have him wed again. DION If you would not so, You pity not the state nor the remembrance Of his most sovereign name, consider little What dangers by his Highness' fail of issue May drop upon his kingdom and devour Incertain lookers-on. What were more holy Than to rejoice the former queen is well?	30
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced Your kindness better. PAULINA You are one of those Would have him wed again. DION If you would not so, You pity not the state nor the remembrance Of his most sovereign name, consider little What dangers by his Highness' fail of issue May drop upon his kingdom and devour Incertain lookers-on. What were more holy Than to rejoice the former queen is well? What holier than, for royalty's repair,	30
Say so but seldom. CLEOMENES Not at all, good lady. You might have spoken a thousand things that would Have done the time more benefit and graced Your kindness better. PAULINA You are one of those Would have him wed again. DION If you would not so, You pity not the state nor the remembrance Of his most sovereign name, consider little What dangers by his Highness' fail of issue May drop upon his kingdom and devour Incertain lookers-on. What were more holy Than to rejoice the former queen is well?	30

FTLN 2854	With a sweet fellow to 't? PAULINA	
FTLN 2855	There is none worthy,	
FTLN 2856	Respecting her that's gone. Besides, the gods	
FTLN 2857	Will have fulfilled their secret purposes.	
FTLN 2858	For has not the divine Apollo said,	45
FTLN 2859	Is 't not the tenor of his oracle,	
FTLN 2860	That King Leontes shall not have an heir	
FTLN 2861	Till his lost child be found? Which that it shall	
FTLN 2862	Is all as monstrous to our human reason	~ 0
FTLN 2863	As my Antigonus to break his grave	50
FTLN 2864	And come again to me—who, on my life,	
FTLN 2865	Did perish with the infant. 'Tis your counsel	
FTLN 2866	My lord should to the heavens be contrary,	
FTLN 2867	Oppose against their wills. Care not for issue. The crown will find an heir. Great Alexander	55
FTLN 2868 FTLN 2869	Left his to th' worthiest; so his successor	33
FTLN 2870	Was like to be the best.	
	199 The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 1	•
	199 The Winter's Tale LEONTES ACT 5. SC. 1	•
FTLN 2871	The white s Take	•
FTLN 2871 FTLN 2872	LEONTES	
	LEONTES Good Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I	60
FTLN 2872	LEONTES Good Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! Then even now	60
FTLN 2872 FTLN 2873 FTLN 2874 FTLN 2875	LEONTES Good Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! Then even now I might have looked upon my queen's full eyes,	60
FTLN 2872 FTLN 2873 FTLN 2874	Cood Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! Then even now I might have looked upon my queen's full eyes, Have taken treasure from her lips—	60
FTLN 2872 FTLN 2873 FTLN 2874 FTLN 2875 FTLN 2876	Cood Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! Then even now I might have looked upon my queen's full eyes, Have taken treasure from her lips— PAULINA	60
FTLN 2872 FTLN 2873 FTLN 2874 FTLN 2875 FTLN 2876	LEONTES Good Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! Then even now I might have looked upon my queen's full eyes, Have taken treasure from her lips— PAULINA And left them	
FTLN 2872 FTLN 2873 FTLN 2874 FTLN 2875 FTLN 2876	LEONTES Good Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! Then even now I might have looked upon my queen's full eyes, Have taken treasure from her lips— PAULINA And left them More rich for what they yielded.	60
FTLN 2872 FTLN 2873 FTLN 2874 FTLN 2875 FTLN 2876 FTLN 2877 FTLN 2878	LEONTES Good Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! Then even now I might have looked upon my queen's full eyes, Have taken treasure from her lips— PAULINA And left them More rich for what they yielded. LEONTES	
FTLN 2872 FTLN 2873 FTLN 2874 FTLN 2875 FTLN 2876 FTLN 2877 FTLN 2878	LEONTES Good Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! Then even now I might have looked upon my queen's full eyes, Have taken treasure from her lips— PAULINA And left them More rich for what they yielded. LEONTES Thou speak'st truth.	
FTLN 2872 FTLN 2873 FTLN 2874 FTLN 2875 FTLN 2876 FTLN 2877 FTLN 2878 FTLN 2879 FTLN 2880	LEONTES Good Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! Then even now I might have looked upon my queen's full eyes, Have taken treasure from her lips— PAULINA And left them More rich for what they yielded. LEONTES Thou speak'st truth. No more such wives, therefore no wife. One worse,	
FTLN 2872 FTLN 2873 FTLN 2874 FTLN 2875 FTLN 2876 FTLN 2877 FTLN 2878 FTLN 2880 FTLN 2881	LEONTES Good Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! Then even now I might have looked upon my queen's full eyes, Have taken treasure from her lips— PAULINA And left them More rich for what they yielded. LEONTES Thou speak'st truth. No more such wives, therefore no wife. One worse, And better used, would make her sainted spirit	
FTLN 2872 FTLN 2873 FTLN 2874 FTLN 2875 FTLN 2876 FTLN 2877 FTLN 2878 FTLN 2880 FTLN 2881 FTLN 2882	Good Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! Then even now I might have looked upon my queen's full eyes, Have taken treasure from her lips— PAULINA And left them More rich for what they yielded. LEONTES Thou speak'st truth. No more such wives, therefore no wife. One worse, And better used, would make her sainted spirit Again possess her corpse, and on this stage,	65
FTLN 2872 FTLN 2873 FTLN 2874 FTLN 2875 FTLN 2876 FTLN 2877 FTLN 2878 FTLN 2880 FTLN 2881 FTLN 2882 FTLN 2883	Good Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! Then even now I might have looked upon my queen's full eyes, Have taken treasure from her lips— PAULINA And left them More rich for what they yielded. LEONTES Thou speak'st truth. No more such wives, therefore no wife. One worse, And better used, would make her sainted spirit Again possess her corpse, and on this stage, Where we offenders now appear, soul-vexed,	
FTLN 2872 FTLN 2873 FTLN 2874 FTLN 2875 FTLN 2876 FTLN 2877 FTLN 2878 FTLN 2880 FTLN 2881 FTLN 2882	Good Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! Then even now I might have looked upon my queen's full eyes, Have taken treasure from her lips— PAULINA And left them More rich for what they yielded. LEONTES Thou speak'st truth. No more such wives, therefore no wife. One worse, And better used, would make her sainted spirit Again possess her corpse, and on this stage,	65
FTLN 2872 FTLN 2873 FTLN 2874 FTLN 2875 FTLN 2876 FTLN 2877 FTLN 2878 FTLN 2880 FTLN 2881 FTLN 2882 FTLN 2883	Cood Paulina, Who hast the memory of Hermione, I know, in honor, O, that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! Then even now I might have looked upon my queen's full eyes, Have taken treasure from her lips— PAULINA And left them More rich for what they yielded. LEONTES Thou speak'st truth. No more such wives, therefore no wife. One worse, And better used, would make her sainted spirit Again possess her corpse, and on this stage, Where we offenders now appear, soul-vexed, And begin "Why to me?"	65

	She had just cause. LEONTES	
FTLN 2887	She had, and would incense me	
FTLN 2888	To murder her I married.	75
	PAULINA	
FTLN 2889	I should so.	
FTLN 2890	Were I the ghost that walked, I'd bid you mark	
FTLN 2891	Her eye, and tell me for what dull part in 't	
FTLN 2892	You chose her. Then I'd shriek, that even your ears	
FTLN 2893	Should rift to hear me, and the words that followed	80
FTLN 2894	Should be "Remember mine."	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 2895	Stars, stars,	
FTLN 2896	And all eyes else dead coals! Fear thou no wife;	
FTLN 2897	I'll have no wife, Paulina.	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 2898	Will you swear	85
FTLN 2899	Never to marry but by my free leave?	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 2900	Never, Paulina, so be blest my spirit.	
	PAULINA The second was landed because to bis each	
FTLN 2901	Then, good my lords, bear witness to his oath.	
FTLN 2902	CLEOMENES You tempt him over-much.	
	201 The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 1	
	201 The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 1	
	201 The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 1 PAULINA	
FTLN 2903		90
FTLN 2903 FTLN 2904	PAULINA	90
	PAULINA Unless another	90
FTLN 2904	PAULINA Unless another As like Hermione as is her picture	90
FTLN 2904	PAULINA Unless another As like Hermione as is her picture Affront his eye.	90
FTLN 2904 FTLN 2905	PAULINA Unless another As like Hermione as is her picture Affront his eye. CLEOMENES	90
FTLN 2904 FTLN 2905	PAULINA Unless another As like Hermione as is her picture Affront his eye. CLEOMENES Good madam—	90
FTLN 2904 FTLN 2905 FTLN 2906	PAULINA Unless another As like Hermione as is her picture Affront his eye. CLEOMENES Good madam— PAULINA I have done. Yet if my lord will marry—if you will, sir,	90
FTLN 2904 FTLN 2905 FTLN 2906 FTLN 2907	PAULINA Unless another As like Hermione as is her picture Affront his eye. CLEOMENES Good madam— PAULINA I have done. Yet if my lord will marry—if you will, sir, No remedy but you will—give me the office	
FTLN 2904 FTLN 2905 FTLN 2906 FTLN 2907 FTLN 2908	PAULINA Unless another As like Hermione as is her picture Affront his eye. CLEOMENES Good madam— PAULINA I have done. Yet if my lord will marry—if you will, sir, No remedy but you will—give me the office To choose you a queen. She shall not be so young	
FTLN 2904 FTLN 2905 FTLN 2906 FTLN 2907 FTLN 2908 FTLN 2909	PAULINA Unless another As like Hermione as is her picture Affront his eye. CLEOMENES Good madam— PAULINA I have done. Yet if my lord will marry—if you will, sir, No remedy but you will—give me the office To choose you a queen. She shall not be so young As was your former, but she shall be such	
FTLN 2904 FTLN 2905 FTLN 2906 FTLN 2907 FTLN 2908 FTLN 2909 FTLN 2910	PAULINA Unless another As like Hermione as is her picture Affront his eye. CLEOMENES Good madam— PAULINA I have done. Yet if my lord will marry—if you will, sir, No remedy but you will—give me the office To choose you a queen. She shall not be so young	

	joy	100
FTLN 2914	To see her in your arms.	
FTLN 2915	LEONTES My true Paulina,	
FTLN 2916	We shall not marry till thou bid'st us.	
1121(2)10	PAULINA	
FTLN 2917	That	
FTLN 2918	Shall be when your first queen's again in breath,	105
FTLN 2919	Never till then.	
	Enter a Servant.	
	Ziller a servanii	
	SERVANT	
FTLN 2920	One that gives out himself Prince Florizell,	
FTLN 2921	Son of Polixenes, with his princess—she	
FTLN 2922	The fairest I have yet beheld—desires access	
FTLN 2923	To your high presence.	110
	LEONTES	
FTLN 2924	What with him? He comes not	
FTLN 2925	Like to his father's greatness. His approach, So out of circumstance and sudden, tells us	
FTLN 2926 FTLN 2927	'Tis not a visitation framed, but forced	
FTLN 2928	By need and accident. What train?	115
1121(2)20	SERVANT	113
FTLN 2929	But few,	
FTLN 2930	And those but mean.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 2931	His princess, say you, with him?	
	SERVANT	
FTLN 2932	Ay, the most peerless piece of earth, I think,	
FTLN 2933	That e'er the sun shone bright on.	120
	The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 1	
	ine winter stute	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 2934	O Hermione,	
FTLN 2935	As every present time doth boast itself	
FTLN 2936	Above a better gone, so must thy grave	
FTLN 2937	Give way to what's seen now. To Servant. Sir, you	
FTLN 2938	yourself	125

FTLN 2939	Have said and writ so—but your writing now	
FTLN 2940	Is colder than that theme—she had not been	
FTLN 2941	Nor was not to be equalled. Thus your verse	
FTLN 2942	Flowed with her beauty once. 'Tis shrewdly ebbed	
FTLN 2943	To say you have seen a better.	130
	SERVANT	
FTLN 2944	Pardon, madam.	
FTLN 2945	The one I have almost forgot—your pardon;	
FTLN 2946	The other, when she has obtained your eye,	
FTLN 2947	Will have your tongue too. This is a creature,	
FTLN 2948	Would she begin a sect, might quench the zeal	135
FTLN 2949	Of all professors else, make proselytes	
FTLN 2950	Of who she but bid follow.	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 2951	How, not women?	
	SERVANT	
FTLN 2952	Women will love her that she is a woman	
FTLN 2953	More worth than any man; men, that she is	140
FTLN 2954	The rarest of all women.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 2955	Go, Cleomenes.	
FTLN 2956	Yourself, assisted with your honored friends,	
FTLN 2957	Bring them to our embracement.	
	Cleomenes and others exit.	
FTLN 2958	Still, 'tis strange	145
FTLN 2959	He thus should steal upon us.	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 2960	Had our prince,	
FTLN 2961	Jewel of children, seen this hour, he had paired	
FTLN 2962	Well with this lord. There was not full a month	
FTLN 2963	Between their births.	150
	LEONTES	
FTLN 2964	Prithee, no more; cease. Thou	
FTLN 2965	know'st	
FTLN 2966	He dies to me again when talked of. Sure,	
FTLN 2967	When I shall see this gentleman, thy speeches	
	The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 1	
FTLN 2968	Will bring me to consider that which may	155

FTLN 2969	Unfurnish me of reason. They are come.	
	Enter Florizell, Perdita, Cleomenes, and others.	
FTLN 2970	Your mother was most true to wedlock, prince,	
FTLN 2971	For she did print your royal father off,	
FTLN 2972	Conceiving you. Were I but twenty-one,	
FTLN 2973	Your father's image is so hit in you,	160
FTLN 2974	His very air, that I should call you brother,	
FTLN 2975	As I did him, and speak of something wildly	
FTLN 2976	By us performed before. Most dearly welcome,	
FTLN 2977	And your fair princess—goddess! O, alas,	
FTLN 2978	I lost a couple that 'twixt heaven and Earth	165
FTLN 2979	Might thus have stood, begetting wonder, as	
FTLN 2980	You, gracious couple, do. And then I lost—	
FTLN 2981	All mine own folly—the society,	
FTLN 2982	Amity too, of your brave father, whom,	
FTLN 2983	Though bearing misery, I desire my life	170
FTLN 2984	Once more to look on him.	
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 2985	By his command	
FTLN 2986	Have I here touched Sicilia, and from him	
FTLN 2987	Give you all greetings that a king, at friend,	
FTLN 2988	Can send his brother. And but infirmity,	175
FTLN 2989	Which waits upon worn times, hath something	
FTLN 2990	seized	
FTLN 2991	His wished ability, he had himself	
FTLN 2992	The lands and waters 'twixt your throne and his	
FTLN 2993	Measured to look upon you, whom he loves—	180
FTLN 2994	He bade me say so—more than all the scepters	
FTLN 2995	And those that bear them living.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 2996	O my brother,	
FTLN 2997	Good gentleman, the wrongs I have done thee stir	
FTLN 2998	Afresh within me, and these thy offices,	185
FTLN 2999	So rarely kind, are as interpreters	
FTLN 3000	Of my behindhand slackness. Welcome hither,	
FTLN 3001	As is the spring to th' earth. And hath he too	

ı		I
FTLN 3002	Exposed this paragon to th' fearful usage,	
FTLN 3003	At least ungentle, of the dreadful Neptune,	190
FTLN 3004	To greet a man not worth her pains, much less	
FTLN 3005	Th' adventure of her person?	
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 3006	Good my lord,	
FTLN 3007	She came from Libya.	
	LEONTES	105
FTLN 3008	Where the warlike Smalus,	195
FTLN 3009	That noble honored lord, is feared and loved?	
	FLORIZELL Many many lain from the many from this many lain and the many lain and th	
FTLN 3010	Most royal sir, from thence, from him, whose	
FTLN 3011	daughter	
FTLN 3012	His tears proclaimed his, parting with her. Thence,	200
FTLN 3013	A prosperous south wind friendly, we have crossed	200
FTLN 3014	To execute the charge my father gave me For visiting your Highness. My best train	
FTLN 3015 FTLN 3016	I have from your Sicilian shores dismissed,	
FTLN 3017	Who for Bohemia bend, to signify	
FTLN 3017	Not only my success in Libya, sir,	205
FTLN 3019	But my arrival and my wife's in safety	203
FTLN 3020	Here where we are.	
1 1LN 3020	LEONTES	
FTLN 3021	The blessèd gods	
FTLN 3022	Purge all infection from our air whilst you	
FTLN 3023	Do climate here! You have a holy father,	210
FTLN 3024	A graceful gentleman, against whose person,	
FTLN 3025	So sacred as it is, I have done sin,	
FTLN 3026	For which the heavens, taking angry note,	
FTLN 3027	Have left me issueless. And your father's blest,	
FTLN 3028	As he from heaven merits it, with you,	215
FTLN 3029	Worthy his goodness. What might I have been	
FTLN 3030	Might I a son and daughter now have looked on,	
FTLN 3031	Such goodly things as you?	
	Enter a Lord.	
	LORD	
FTLN 3032	Most noble sir,	
FTLN 3033	That which I shall report will bear no credit,	220

209	The	Winte

The Winter's Tale

oof so nigh. Please you, great sir,

you from himself by me

225

230

235

245

250

Were not the proof so nigh. Please you, great sir,
Bohemia greets you from himself by me,
Desires you to attach his son, who has—
His dignity and duty both cast off—
FTLN 3038
FTLN 3039
FILN 3039
FILN 3039
FILN 3039
FILN 3039
FILN 3034
Were not the proof so nigh. Please you, great sir,
Bohemia greets you from himself by me,
Desires you to attach his son, who has—
FILN 3037
FILN 3038
FILN 3038
FILN 3039
FILN 3039

LEONTES

FTLN 3040 Where's Bohemia? Speak.

LORD

FTLN 3042

FTLN 3044

FTLN 3045 FTLN 3046

FTLN 3047

FTLN 3048

FTLN 3050

FTLN 3055

FTLN 3056 FTLN 3057

FTLN 3058

FTLN 3059

FTLN 3060

Here in your city. I now came from him.

I speak amazedly, and it becomes

My marvel and my message. To your court

Whiles he was hast'ning—in the chase, it seems,

Of this fair couple—meets he on the way

The father of this seeming lady and

Her brother, having both their country quitted

With this young prince.

FLORIZELL

FTLN 3049 Camillo has betrayed me,

Whose honor and whose honesty till now

FTLN 3051 Endured all weathers.

LORD

ETLN 3052 Lay 't so to his charge.

He's with the King your father. 240

LEONTES

FTLN 3054 Who? Camillo?

LORD

Camillo, sir. I spake with him, who now

Has these poor men in question. Never saw I

Wretches so quake. They kneel, they kiss the earth,

Forswear themselves as often as they speak.

Bohemia stops his ears and threatens them

With divers deaths in death.

PERDITA

O my poor father!

The heaven sets spies upon us, will not have

FTLN 3063 Our contract celebrated.

LEONTES

FTLN 3064 You are married?

FLORIZELL

We are not, sir, nor are we like to be.

FTLN 3066	The stars, I see, will kiss the valleys first.	
FTLN 3067	The odds for high and low's alike.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 3068	My lord,	255
FTLN 3069	Is this the daughter of a king?	
	FLORIZELL	
FTLN 3070	She is	
FTLN 3071	When once she is my wife.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 3072	That "once," I see, by your good father's speed	
FTLN 3073	Will come on very slowly. I am sorry,	260
FTLN 3074	Most sorry, you have broken from his liking,	
FTLN 3075	Where you were tied in duty, and as sorry	
FTLN 3076	Your choice is not so rich in worth as beauty,	
FTLN 3077	That you might well enjoy her.	
	FLORIZELL, [「] to Perdita	
FTLN 3078	Dear, look up.	265
FTLN 3079	Though Fortune, visible an enemy,	
FTLN 3080	Should chase us with my father, power no jot	
FTLN 3081	Hath she to change our loves.—Beseech you, sir,	
FTLN 3082	Remember since you owed no more to time	
FTLN 3083	Than I do now. With thought of such affections,	270
FTLN 3084	Step forth mine advocate. At your request,	
FTLN 3085	My father will grant precious things as trifles.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 3086	Would he do so, I'd beg your precious mistress,	
FTLN 3087	Which he counts but a trifle.	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 3088	Sir, my liege,	275
FTLN 3089	Your eye hath too much youth in 't. Not a month	
FTLN 3090	'Fore your queen died, she was more worth such	
FTLN 3091	gazes	
FTLN 3092	Than what you look on now.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 3093	I thought of her	280
FTLN 3094	Even in these looks I made. \[\tau Florizell. \] But your	
FTLN 3095	petition	
FTLN 3096	Is yet unanswered. I will to your father.	
FTLN 3097	Your honor not o'erthrown by your desires,	
FTLN 3098	I am friend to them and you. Upon which errand	285

The Winter's Tale

ACT 5. SC. 2

FTLN 3099 FTLN 3100

FTLN 3101

FTLN 3102

FTLN 3103

FTLN 3104

FTLN 3105

FTLN 3106 FTLN 3107

FTLN 3108

FTLN 3109

FTLN 3110

FTLN 3111

FTLN 3112

FTLN 3113

FTLN 3114 FTLN 3115

FTLN 3116

FTLN 3117

FTLN 3118

FTLN 3119

FTLN 3120

FTLN 3121

I now go toward him. Therefore follow me, And mark what way I make. Come, good my lord.

They exit.

5

10

15

20

Scene 2 Enter Autolycus and a Gentleman.

AUTOLYCUS

Beseech you, sir, were you present at this relation?

FIRST GENTLEMAN

I was by at the opening of the fardel,

heard the old shepherd deliver the manner how he found it, whereupon, after a little amazedness, we were all commanded out of the chamber. Only this, methought, I heard the shepherd say: he found the child.

AUTOLYCUS

I would most gladly know the issue of it.

FIRST GENTLEMAN

I make a broken delivery of the

business, but the changes I perceived in the King and Camillo were very notes of admiration. They seemed almost, with staring on one another, to tear the cases of their eyes. There was speech in their dumbness, language in their very gesture. They looked as they had heard of a world ransomed, or one destroyed. A notable passion of wonder appeared in them, but the wisest beholder that knew

no more but seeing could not say if th' importance were joy or sorrow; but in the extremity of the one it

must needs be.

Enter another Gentleman.

Here comes a gentleman that happily knows more.—

FTLN 3122

FTLN 3123 FTLN 3124 FTLN 3125	The news, Rogero? SECOND GENTLEMAN Nothing but bonfires. The oracle is fulfilled: the King's daughter is found! Such a	25
	The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 2	
FTLN 3126 FTLN 3127	deal of wonder is broken out within this hour that ballad makers cannot be able to express it.	
	Enter another Gentleman.	
FTLN 3128	Here comes the Lady Paulina's steward. He can	
FTLN 3129 FTLN 3130	deliver you more.—How goes it now, sir? This news which is called true is so like an old tale that the	30
FTLN 3131	verity of it is in strong suspicion. Has the King	30
FTLN 3132	found his heir?	
	THIRD GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 3133	Most true, if ever truth were pregnant	
FTLN 3134 FTLN 3135	by circumstance. That which you hear you'll swear you see, there is such unity in the proofs. The	35
FTLN 3136	mantle of Queen Hermione's, her jewel about the	33
FTLN 3137	neck of it, the letters of Antigonus found with it,	
FTLN 3138	which they know to be his character, the majesty of	
FTLN 3139	the creature in resemblance of the mother, the	
FTLN 3140	affection of nobleness which nature shows above	40
FTLN 3141 FTLN 3142	her breeding, and many other evidences proclaim her with all certainty to be the King's daughter. Did	
FTLN 3143	you see the meeting of the two kings?	
	SECOND GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 3144	No.	
	THIRD GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 3145	Then have you lost a sight which	45
FTLN 3146	was to be seen, cannot be spoken of. There might	
FTLN 3147 FTLN 3148	you have beheld one joy crown another, so and in such manner that it seemed sorrow wept to take	
FTLN 3149	leave of them, for their joy waded in tears. There	
FTLN 3150	was casting up of eyes, holding up of hands, with	50
FTLN 3151	countenance of such distraction that they were to	
FTLN 3152	be known by garment, not by favor. Our king, being	
FTLN 3153		

ready to leap out of himself for joy of his found daughter, as if that joy were now become a loss, cries "O, thy mother, thy mother!" then asks Bohemia forgiveness, then embraces his son-in-law, then again worries he his daughter with clipping her. Now he thanks the old shepherd, which stands by	55
The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 2	
like a weather-bitten conduit of many kings' reigns. I never heard of such another encounter, which lames report to follow it and undoes description to do it. SECOND GENTLEMAN What, pray you, became of Antigonus, that carried hence the child?	60
THIRD GENTLEMAN Like an old tale still, which will have matter to rehearse though credit be asleep and not an ear open: he was torn to pieces with a bear. This avouches the shepherd's son, who has not only	65
but a handkerchief and rings of his that Paulina knows. FIRST GENTLEMAN What became of his bark and his followers?	70
THIRD GENTLEMAN Wracked the same instant of their master's death and in the view of the shepherd, so that all the instruments which aided to expose the child were even then lost when it was found. But O, the noble combat that 'twixt joy and sorrow was	75
fought in Paulina. She had one eye declined for the loss of her husband, another elevated that the oracle was fulfilled. She lifted the Princess from the earth, and so locks her in embracing as if she would pin her to her heart that she might no more be in danger of losing. FIRST GENTLEMAN	80
	daughter, as if that joy were now become a loss, cries "O, thy mother, thy mother!" then asks Bohemia forgiveness, then embraces his son-in-law, then again worries he his daughter with clipping her. Now he thanks the old shepherd, which stands by 217

FTLN 3186 FTLN 3187 FTLN 3188 FTLN 3189 FTLN 3190 FTLN 3191 FTLN 3192 FTLN 3193	The dignity of this act was worth the audience of kings and princes, for by such was it acted. THIRD GENTLEMAN One of the prettiest touches of all, and that which angled for mine eyes—caught the water, though not the fish—was when at the relation of the Queen's death—with the manner how she came to 't bravely confessed and lamented by the King—how attentiveness wounded his daughter,	90
	The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 2	
FTLN 3194 FTLN 3195 FTLN 3196 FTLN 3197	till, from one sign of dolor to another, she did, with an "Alas," I would fain say bleed tears, for I am sure my heart wept blood. Who was most marble there changed color; some swooned, all sorrowed.	95
FTLN 3198 FTLN 3199 FTLN 3200	If all the world could have seen 't, the woe had been universal. FIRST GENTLEMAN Are they returned to the court?	100
FTLN 3201 FTLN 3202 FTLN 3203	THIRD GENTLEMAN No. The Princess hearing of her mother's statue, which is in the keeping of Paulina—a piece many years in doing and now	
FTLN 3204 FTLN 3205 FTLN 3206 FTLN 3207	newly performed by that rare Italian master, Julio Romano, who, had he himself eternity and could put breath into his work, would beguile Nature of her custom, so perfectly he is her ape; he so near to	105
FTLN 3208 FTLN 3209 FTLN 3210 FTLN 3211	Hermione hath done Hermione that they say one would speak to her and stand in hope of answer. Thither with all greediness of affection are they gone, and there they intend to sup.	110
FTLN 3212 FTLN 3213 FTLN 3214 FTLN 3215 FTLN 3216	I thought she had some great matter there in hand, for she hath privately twice or thrice a day, ever since the death of Hermione, visited that removed house. Shall we thither and with our company piece the rejoicing? FIRST GENTLEMAN	115

I	Who would be thence that has the	•
FTI N 2210		
FTLN 3218 FTLN 3219	benefit of access? Every wink of an eye some new grace will be born. Our absence makes us unthrifty	
FTLN 3219 FTLN 3220	to our knowledge. Let's along.	120
FILN 3220	The Three Gentlemen exit.	120
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTI N 2221		
FTLN 3221	Now, had I not the dash of my former life in me, would preferment drop on my head. I	
FTLN 3222	1 1	
FTLN 3223	brought the old man and his son aboard the Prince, told him I heard them talk of a fardel and I know	
FTLN 3224		105
FTLN 3225	not what. But he at that time, overfond of the	125
FTLN 3226	shepherd's daughter—so he then took her to be—	
FTLN 3227	who began to be much seasick, and himself little	
	ACT 5 80 2	
	The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 2	
FTLN 3228	better, extremity of weather continuing, this mystery	
FTLN 3229	remained undiscovered. But 'tis all one to	
FTLN 3230	me, for had I been the finder-out of this secret, it	130
FTLN 3231	would not have relished among my other	130
FTLN 3231	discredits.	
F1LN 3232	discredits.	
	Enter Shepherd and \(^\Shepherd'\)s Son,	
	both dressed in rich clothing.	
ETT N. 2022	Hara game those I have done good to against my	
FTLN 3233	Here come those I have done good to against my	
FTLN 3234	will, and already appearing in the blossoms of their	125
FTLN 3235	fortune.	135
	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 3236	Come, boy, I am past more children, but thy	
FTLN 3237	sons and daughters will be all gentlemen born.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON, \(\frac{1}{to}\) Autolycus	
FTLN 3238	You are well met, sir.	
FTLN 3239	You denied to fight with me this other day because I	
FTLN 3240	was no gentleman born. See you these clothes? Say	140
FTLN 3241	you see them not and think me still no gentleman	
FTLN 3242	born. You were best say these robes are not gentlemen	
FTLN 3243	born. Give me the lie, do, and try whether I am	
FTLN 3244	not now a gentleman born.	
	AUTOLYCUS	

I know you shepherd's	are now, sir, a gentleman born.	145
Ay, and hav	ve been so any time these	
four he	•	
SHEPHERD		
And so hav SHEPHERD'S	•	
	e—but I was a gentleman	
~	efore my father. For the King's son took me	150
	hand and called me brother, and then the	
•	ngs called my father brother, and then the	
Prince	my brother and the Princess my sister called	
my fat	her father; and so we wept, and there was the	
first ge	entlemanlike tears that ever we shed.	155
SHEPHERD		
We may liv	ve, son, to shed many more.	
Ay, or else	'twere hard luck, being in	
so pre	posterous estate as we are.	
AUTOLYCUS		
222	The Window Tells ACT 5 SC 2	
223	The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 2	
	The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 2 alts I have committed to your Worship and to	160
the fau	The winter s Tale	160
the fau	alts I have committed to your Worship and to	160
the fau give m SHEPHERD Prithee, sor	alts I have committed to your Worship and to ne your good report to the Prince my master. a, do, for we must be gentle now	160
the fau give m SHEPHERD Prithee, sor we are	alts I have committed to your Worship and to me your good report to the Prince my master. In, do, for we must be gentle now a gentlemen.	160
the fau give m SHEPHERD Prithee, son we are SHEPHERD'S	alts I have committed to your Worship and to me your good report to the Prince my master. a, do, for we must be gentle now a gentlemen. SON, \(\cap to Autolycus \)	160
the fau give m SHEPHERD Prithee, son we are SHEPHERD'S Thou wilt a	alts I have committed to your Worship and to me your good report to the Prince my master. a, do, for we must be gentle now a gentlemen. SON, \(\cap to Autolycus \)	
the fau give m SHEPHERD Prithee, sor we are SHEPHERD'S Thou wilt a life?	alts I have committed to your Worship and to me your good report to the Prince my master. In, do, for we must be gentle now a gentlemen. I SON, \(\text{to Autolycus} \) mend thy	160
the fau give m SHEPHERD Prithee, son we are SHEPHERD'S Thou wilt a life? AUTOLYCUS	alts I have committed to your Worship and to me your good report to the Prince my master. a, do, for we must be gentle now a gentlemen. SON, \(\text{to Autolycus} \) amend thy	
the fau give m SHEPHERD Prithee, son we are SHEPHERD'S Thou wilt a life? AUTOLYCUS Ay, an it lil	alts I have committed to your Worship and to me your good report to the Prince my master. In, do, for we must be gentle now a gentlemen. I SON, \(\text{to Autolycus} \) mend thy The winter's Tate The winter's Tate I so I s	
the fau give m SHEPHERD Prithee, son we are SHEPHERD'S Thou wilt a life? AUTOLYCUS Ay, an it lil SHEPHERD'S	alts I have committed to your Worship and to me your good report to the Prince my master. a, do, for we must be gentle now a gentlemen. Son, \(\text{to Autolycus} \) amend thy ke your good Worship.	
the fau give m SHEPHERD Prithee, son we are SHEPHERD'S Thou wilt a life? AUTOLYCUS Ay, an it lil SHEPHERD'S Give me th	alts I have committed to your Worship and to me your good report to the Prince my master. In, do, for we must be gentle now a gentlemen. I SON, \(\text{to Autolycus} \) mend thy I so SON I y hand. I will swear to the	
the fau give m SHEPHERD Prithee, son we are SHEPHERD'S Thou wilt a life? AUTOLYCUS Ay, an it lil SHEPHERD'S Give me th	alts I have committed to your Worship and to be your good report to the Prince my master. In, do, for we must be gentle now be gentlemen. I SON, \(\text{to Autolycus} \) \(\text{to Autolycus} \) \(\text{to SON} \) I will swear to the thou art as honest a true fellow as any is in	
the fau give m shepherd Prithee, som we are shepherd's Thou wilt a life? AUTOLYCUS Ay, an it lil shepherd's Give me the Prince Bohen	alts I have committed to your Worship and to be your good report to the Prince my master. In, do, for we must be gentle now be gentlemen. I SON, \(\text{to Autolycus} \) \(\text{to Autolycus} \) \(\text{to SON} \) I will swear to the thou art as honest a true fellow as any is in	
the fau give m SHEPHERD Prithee, son we are SHEPHERD'S Thou wilt a life? AUTOLYCUS Ay, an it lil SHEPHERD'S Give me the Prince Bohen SHEPHERD	alts I have committed to your Worship and to be your good report to the Prince my master. In, do, for we must be gentle now be gentlemen. I SON, \(\text{to Autolycus} \) \(\text{to Autolycus} \) \(\text{to SON} \) I will swear to the thou art as honest a true fellow as any is in	

	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 3271	Not swear it, now I am a gentleman?	
FTLN 3272	Let boors and franklins say it; I'll swear it.	
	SHEPHERD	
FTLN 3273	How if it be false, son?	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 3274	If it be ne'er so false, a true gentleman	
FTLN 3275	may swear it in the behalf of his friend.—And	175
FTLN 3276	I'll swear to the Prince thou art a tall fellow of thy	
FTLN 3277	hands and that thou wilt not be drunk; but I know	
FTLN 3278	thou art no tall fellow of thy hands and that thou	
FTLN 3279	wilt be drunk. But I'll swear it, and I would thou	
FTLN 3280	wouldst be a tall fellow of thy hands.	180
	AUTOLYCUS	
FTLN 3281	I will prove so, sir, to my power.	
	SHEPHERD'S SON	
FTLN 3282	Ay, by any means prove a tall fellow. If	
FTLN 3283	I do not wonder how thou dar'st venture to be	
FTLN 3284	drunk, not being a tall fellow, trust me not. Hark,	
FTLN 3285	the Kings and Princes, our kindred, are going to see	185
FTLN 3286	the Queen's picture. Come, follow us. We'll be thy	
FTLN 3287	good masters.	
	They exit.	

The Winter's Tale

ACT 5. SC. 3

Scene 3 Enter Leontes, Polixenes, Florizell, Perdita, Camillo, Paulina, 「and Lords.

LEONTES

FTLN 3288 FTLN 3289 O grave and good Paulina, the great comfort That I have had of thee!

PAULINA

What, sovereign sir, I did not well, I meant well. All my services

FTLN 3290

FTLN 3291

FTLN 3292 FTLN 3293 FTLN 3294 FTLN 3295 FTLN 3296	You have paid home. But that you have vouchsafed, With your crowned brother and these your contracted Heirs of your kingdoms, my poor house to visit, It is a surplus of your grace which never My life may last to answer.	5
FTLN 3297 FTLN 3298	O Paulina, We honor you with trouble. But we came	10
FTLN 3299 FTLN 3300 FTLN 3301 FTLN 3302	To see the statue of our queen. Your gallery Have we passed through, not without much content In many singularities; but we saw not That which my daughter came to look upon,	15
FTLN 3303 FTLN 3304	That which my daughter came to look upon, The statue of her mother. PAULINA As she lived peerless,	13
FTLN 3305 FTLN 3306 FTLN 3307	So her dead likeness, I do well believe, Excels whatever yet you looked upon Or hand of man hath done. Therefore I keep it	20
FTLN 3308 FTLN 3309	Lonely, apart. But here it is. Prepare To see the life as lively mocked as ever	20
FTLN 3310	Still sleep mocked death. Behold, and say 'tis well. She draws a curtain to reveal Hermione (like a statue).	
FTLN 3311 FTLN 3312 FTLN 3313	I like your silence. It the more shows off Your wonder. But yet speak. First you, my liege. Comes it not something near?	25
FTLN 3314 FTLN 3315	Her natural posture!— Chide me, dear stone, that I may say indeed	
FTLN 3316	Thou art Hermione; or rather, thou art she	
	The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 3	
FTLN 3317 FTLN 3318 FTLN 3319 FTLN 3320	In thy not chiding, for she was as tender As infancy and grace.—But yet, Paulina, Hermione was not so much wrinkled, nothing So agèd as this seems. POLIXENES	30
FTLN 3321	O, not by much! PAULINA	

FTLN 3322	So much the more our carver's excellence,	35
FTLN 3323	Which lets go by some sixteen years and makes her	33
FTLN 3324	As she lived now.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 3325	As now she might have done,	
FTLN 3326	So much to my good comfort as it is	
FTLN 3327	Now piercing to my soul. O, thus she stood,	40
FTLN 3328	Even with such life of majesty—warm life,	
FTLN 3329	As now it coldly stands—when first I wooed her.	
FTLN 3330	I am ashamed. Does not the stone rebuke me	
FTLN 3331	For being more stone than it?—O royal piece,	
FTLN 3332	There's magic in thy majesty, which has	45
FTLN 3333	My evils conjured to remembrance and	
FTLN 3334	From thy admiring daughter took the spirits,	
FTLN 3335	Standing like stone with thee.	
	PERDITA	
FTLN 3336	And give me leave,	50
FTLN 3337	And do not say 'tis superstition, that	50
FTLN 3338	I kneel, and then implore her blessing. She kneels.	
ETI N 2220	Lady,	
FTLN 3339 FTLN 3340	Dear queen, that ended when I but began,	
FTLN 3340	Give me that hand of yours to kiss.	
1 1LN 3341	PAULINA	
FTLN 3342	O, patience!	55
FTLN 3343	The statue is but newly fixed; the color's	
FTLN 3344	Not dry.	
	CAMILLO, \(\text{to Leontes}\), who weeps	
FTLN 3345	My lord, your sorrow was too sore laid on,	
FTLN 3346	Which sixteen winters cannot blow away,	
FTLN 3347	So many summers dry. Scarce any joy	60
FTLN 3348	Did ever so long live; no sorrow	
FTLN 3349	But killed itself much sooner.	
	The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 3	
	The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 3	
	POLIXENES	
FTLN 3350	Dear my brother,	
FTLN 3351	Let him that was the cause of this have power	
FTLN 3352	To take off so much grief from you as he	65

FTLN 3353	Will piece up in himself. PAULINA	
FTLN 3354	Indeed, my lord,	
FTLN 3355	If I had thought the sight of my poor image	
FTLN 3356	Would thus have wrought you—for the stone is	
FTLN 3357	mine—	70
FTLN 3358	I'd not have showed it.	70
	LEONTES	
FTLN 3359	Do not draw the curtain.	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 3360	No longer shall you gaze on 't, lest your fancy	
FTLN 3361	May think anon it moves.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 3362	Let be, let be.	75
FTLN 3363	Would I were dead but that methinks already—	
FTLN 3364	What was he that did make it?—See, my lord,	
FTLN 3365	Would you not deem it breathed? And that those	
FTLN 3366	veins	
FTLN 3367	Did verily bear blood?	80
	POLIXENES	
FTLN 3368	Masterly done.	
FTLN 3369	The very life seems warm upon her lip.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 3370	The fixture of her eye has motion in 't,	
FTLN 3371	As we are mocked with art.	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 3372	I'll draw the curtain.	85
FTLN 3373	My lord's almost so far transported that	
FTLN 3374	He'll think anon it lives.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 3375	O sweet Paulina,	
FTLN 3376	Make me to think so twenty years together!	
FTLN 3377	No settled senses of the world can match	90
FTLN 3378	The pleasure of that madness. Let 't alone.	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 3379	I am sorry, sir, I have thus far stirred you, but	
FTLN 3380	I could afflict you farther.	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 3381	Do, Paulina,	
FTLN 3382	For this affliction has a taste as sweet	95

Tho	Winter	·'c 7	Tale
111.6.	VV LILLE.I		LALE.

ater's Tale ACT 5. SC. 3

FTLN 3383	As any cordial comfort. Still methinks	
FTLN 3384	There is an air comes from her. What fine chisel	
FTLN 3385	Could ever yet cut breath? Let no man mock me,	
FTLN 3386	For I will kiss her.	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 3387	Good my lord, forbear.	100
FTLN 3388	The ruddiness upon her lip is wet.	
FTLN 3389	You'll mar it if you kiss it, stain your own	
FTLN 3390	With oily painting. Shall I draw the curtain?	
	LEONTES	
FTLN 3391	No, not these twenty years.	
	PERDITA, rising	
FTLN 3392	So long could I	105
FTLN 3393	Stand by, a looker-on.	100
	PAULINA	
FTLN 3394	Either forbear,	
FTLN 3395	Quit presently the chapel, or resolve you	
FTLN 3396	For more amazement. If you can behold it,	
FTLN 3397	I'll make the statue move indeed, descend	110
FTLN 3398	And take you by the hand. But then you'll think—	110
FTLN 3399	Which I protest against—I am assisted	
FTLN 3400	By wicked powers.	
1121(3100	LEONTES	
FTLN 3401	What you can make her do	
FTLN 3402	I am content to look on; what to speak,	115
FTLN 3403	I am content to hear, for 'tis as easy	113
FTLN 3404	To make her speak as move.	
1121,0101	PAULINA	
FTLN 3405	It is required	
FTLN 3406	You do awake your faith. Then all stand still—	
FTLN 3407	Or those that think it is unlawful business	120
FTLN 3408	I am about, let them depart.	120
1121(5100	LEONTES	
FTLN 3409	Proceed.	
FTLN 3410	No foot shall stir.	
1121(3410	PAULINA	
FTLN 3411	Music, awake her! Strike!	
11LN 5411	Music, awake her: Strike:	
FTLN 3412	'Tis time. Descend. Be stone no more. Approach.	125
FTLN 3412 FTLN 3413	Strike all that look upon with marvel. Come,	123
FTLN 3414	I'll fill your grave up. Stir, nay, come away.	
FTLN 3415 FTLN 3416	Bequeath to death your numbness, for from him Dear life redeems you.—You perceive she stirs.	

The Winter's Tale

ACT 5. SC. 3

「Hermione descends. ¬

FTLN 3417	Start not. Her actions shall be holy as	130
FTLN 3418	You hear my spell is lawful. Do not shun her	
FTLN 3419	Until you see her die again, for then	
FTLN 3420	You kill her double. Nay, present your hand.	
FTLN 3421	When she was young, you wooed her; now in age	
FTLN 3422	Is she become the suitor?	135
	LEONTES	
FTLN 3423	O, she's warm!	
FTLN 3424	If this be magic, let it be an art	
FTLN 3425	Lawful as eating.	
	POLIXENES	
FTLN 3426	She embraces him.	
	CAMILLO	
FTLN 3427	She hangs about his neck.	140
FTLN 3428	If she pertain to life, let her speak too.	
	POLIXENES	
FTLN 3429	Ay, and make it manifest where she has lived,	
FTLN 3430	Or how stol'n from the dead.	
	PAULINA	
FTLN 3431	That she is living,	
FTLN 3432	Were it but told you, should be hooted at	145
FTLN 3433	Like an old tale, but it appears she lives,	
FTLN 3434	Though yet she speak not. Mark a little while.	
FTLN 3435	「To Perdita. ¬ Please you to interpose, fair madam.	
FTLN 3436	Kneel	1.50
FTLN 3437	And pray your mother's blessing. \(\Gamma To Hermione.\Gamma\)	150
FTLN 3438	Turn, good lady.	
FTLN 3439	Our Perdita is found.	
	HERMIONE	
FTLN 3440	You gods, look down,	
FTLN 3441	And from your sacred vials pour your graces	1.5.5
FTLN 3442	Upon my daughter's head! Tell me, mine own,	155
FTLN 3443	Where hast thou been preserved? Where lived? How	
FTLN 3444	found Thy father's count? For thou shalt been that I	
FTLN 3445	Thy father's court? For thou shalt hear that I,	
FTLN 3446	Knowing by Paulina that the oracle	

17 18	Gave hope thou wast in being, have preserved Myself to see the issue. PAULINA	16
19	There's time enough for that,	
50	Lest they desire upon this push to trouble	
	235 The Winter's Tale ACT 5. SC. 3	
51	Your joys with like relation. Go together,	
52	You precious winners all. Your exultation	16
53	Partake to everyone. I, an old turtle,	
54	Will wing me to some withered bough and there	
55	My mate, that's never to be found again,	
56	Lament till I am lost.	
	LEONTES	
57	O peace, Paulina.	17
58	Thou shouldst a husband take by my consent,	
9	As I by thine a wife. This is a match,	
	And made between 's by vows. Thou hast found	
	mine—	
	But how is to be questioned, for I saw her,	17
	As I thought, dead, and have in vain said many	
	A prayer upon her grave. I'll not seek far—	
	For him, I partly know his mind—to find thee	
	An honorable husband.—Come, Camillo,	1 C
	And take her by the hand, whose worth and honesty Is richly noted and here justified	18
3	By us, a pair of kings. Let's from this place.	
	To Hermione. What, look upon my brother! Both	
	your pardons	
	That e'er I put between your holy looks	18
	My ill suspicion. This your son-in-law	10
	And son unto the King, whom heavens directing,	
	Is troth-plight to your daughter.—Good Paulina,	
	Lead us from hence, where we may leisurely	
	Each one demand and answer to his part	19
	Performed in this wide gap of time since first	
)	We were dissevered. Hastily lead away.	
	They exit.	

